# Seton Hall University eRepository @ Seton Hall

Seton Hall University Dissertations and Theses (ETDs)

Seton Hall University Dissertations and Theses

2002

# The Description Of Self-Esteem In Emotionally Disturbed Adolescents Participating In Service-Learning

Marcia C. Grayson Seton Hall University

Follow this and additional works at: https://scholarship.shu.edu/dissertations Part of the <u>Special Education and Teaching Commons</u>

#### **Recommended** Citation

Grayson, Marcia C., "The Description Of Self-Esteem In Emotionally Disturbed Adolescents Participating In Service-Learning" (2002). *Seton Hall University Dissertations and Theses (ETDs)*. 1520. https://scholarship.shu.edu/dissertations/1520

# The Description of Self-Esteem in Emotionally Disturbed Adolescents Participating in Service-Learning

By

Marcia C. Grayson

**Dissertation Committee** 

Mary Ruzicka, Ph.D., Mentor John Collins, Ed.D. Mark Raivetz, Ph.D. Ellen Linky, Ph.D.

Submitted in partial fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree Doctor of Education Seton Hall University 2002

## Dedication

While I have been blessed with a wide base of support, my inner circle is truly what made this possible. I dedicate this work to my dear husband, Zachary, and our three gifts from G-d, Ariel, Avi, and Alexander.

| LIST OF TABLES                                               | v |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---|
| I INTRODUCTION                                               | 1 |
| The Research Problem                                         | 3 |
| Research Question                                            |   |
| Definition of Terms                                          |   |
| Subsidiary Questions                                         |   |
| Limitations10                                                |   |
| II REVIEW OF RESEARCH AND RELATED LITERATURE14               | ţ |
| Service Learning14                                           | 4 |
| Historical Overview of Service                               | 5 |
| Teacher – Advocate                                           | Ś |
| Service-Learning Curriculum                                  | Ś |
| The Value of Advocacy With Service Learning                  | ý |
| III SAMPLE, DATA COLLECTION/PROCEDURES, AND DATA<br>ANALYSIS | l |
| Sample                                                       | l |
| Methodology                                                  |   |
| Data Collection/Procedures                                   | ŧ |
| Data Analysis                                                |   |
| IV FINDINGS28                                                | ; |
| Coding                                                       | 3 |
| Within-Case Analysis                                         |   |
| Subject One29                                                | , |
| Subject Two                                                  |   |
| Subject Three45                                              |   |
| Subject Four                                                 |   |
| Subject Five54                                               |   |
| Subject Six56                                                |   |
| Across Case Analysis62                                       |   |
| Motivation62                                                 |   |
| Appreciation63                                               |   |

٠

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Indirect and Direct Service with Competence and Self-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Worth64                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Service Outcomes and Changes65                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Reflection and Appreciation66                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| V CONCLUSIONS, DISCUSSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS67                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Conclusions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Subsidiary Questions Addressed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Academic Policy and Practical Research Recommendations73                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Implications for Further Research                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| References77                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Appendices                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Appendix A: Guiding Questions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Appendix B: Informed Consent for Participation in a Research                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Study                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Appendix C: Permission to Conduct Research from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Superintendent of Schools                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Superintendent of Schools                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Superintendent of Schools                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Superintendent of Schools                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Superintendent of Schools.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Superintendent of Schools.       .92         Appendix 1.1:       Codes and Definitions.       .94         Appendix 1.2:Interview One:       Competence and Self-Worth         with Indirect Service.       .100         Appendix 2.0:       Human Motivators for Service.       .102         Appendix:       2.1       Appreciation for Service Work.       .105         Appendix:       2.2-A:       Competence and Indirect vs. Direct       .107         Appendix 2.2-B:       Self-Worth and Indirect vs. Direct       .107         Appendix 2.2-B:       Self-Worth and Indirect vs. Direct       .109                |
| Superintendent of Schools.       .92         Appendix 1.1:       Codes and Definitions.       .94         Appendix 1.2:Interview One:       Competence and Self-Worth         with Indirect Service.       .100         Appendix 2.0:       Human Motivators for Service.       .102         Appendix:       2.1       Appreciation for Service Work.       .105         Appendix:       2.2-A:       Competence and Indirect vs. Direct         Service.       .107         Appendix 2.2-B:       Self-Worth and Indirect vs. Direct         Service.       .109         Appendix 2.3:       Service Outcomes.       .111 |
| Superintendent of Schools.       .92         Appendix 1.1:       Codes and Definitions.       .94         Appendix 1.2:Interview One:       Competence and Self-Worth         with Indirect Service.       .100         Appendix 2.0:       Human Motivators for Service.       .102         Appendix:       2.1       Appreciation for Service Work.       .105         Appendix:       2.2-A:       Competence and Indirect vs. Direct       .107         Appendix 2.2-B:       Self-Worth and Indirect vs. Direct       .107         Appendix 2.2-B:       Self-Worth and Indirect vs. Direct       .109                |

# List of Tables

| Table 1. Service activities of interviewee one with embedded codes of self-worth and |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| competence                                                                           |
| Table 2. Service activities of interviewee two followed by his descriptions embedded |
| with codes self-worth and competence40                                               |
| Table 3.       Summary of Data for Subjects One – Six                                |
| Table 4.         Needs/Agendas and Sites Where Resolved                              |
| Table 5. Kahane and Westheimer (1996) Goals that motivate those who support          |
| service-learning                                                                     |

.

-

.

#### CHAPTER I

#### Introduction

The explosion of information and technology has increased a sense of separation in American communities (Mittlefehldt, 1997). There was a time when institutions, such as schools, served as places where order could be taught and restored and a sense of security could be felt. This is not the case in the Information Age when people communicate electronically and move quickly without the necessity of face-to-face human contact. Even institutions such as churches and synagogues, where many people traditionally turn to seek counsel, have web sites where people can communicate without seeing or touching each other. Schools are not immune from the new faster pace of today's society. It is difficult for students to find time to talk with peers or to seek advice or guidance from adults. "The United States is one of only a few education systems in the world in which students are required to rush from one period to the next in response to an unyielding academic schedule" (Liu, 1997). As human contact gaps are increased by technology at an increasingly frenetic pace, schools are looked to as a place where gaps can be closed and people can have an opportunity to share with each other (Mittlefehldt, 1997). If the school is unsuccessful in building the community necessary to fulfill a sense of security, students will feel lost. They will look elsewhere for a sense of community such as in gangs (Liu, 1997). When students come to school feeling isolated, the school harms them by having too few guidance counselors with too many people on their caseloads (Myrick, Myrick, & Contributors, 1990). Even for students who are motivated to be in school, the high school schedule is difficult. But for students

who are at risk of failing or dropping out, the sense of isolation might be overwhelming enough to push them right out (Witmer, 1992).

Like many schools in our country, Anoka High School in Anoka, Minnesota was experiencing problems. These problems involved growing poverty, single-parent families, juvenile crimes, unprepared workers, tobacco use, and teenaged parents (Mittlefehldt, 1997). The staff at this school identified the problem simply as change. The students, like many U.S. students, lacked what was termed as the ability to adapt and respond positively to the challenges of development or, resiliency. This lack of resiliency affects school life, family life, community life, work, and health decisions.

Some believe that the inability to adapt to change causes alienation in students. Calabrese and Schumer (1986) discussed how administrators in schools believe that school rebellion, truancy, failure in course work, and removals from class are all manifestations of alienation. They went on to discuss how school related behaviors such as widespread depression, suicide, sexual promiscuity, violence, juvenile delinquency, drug abuse, and alcoholism of adolescents may be signs of alienation. They also pointed out that national studies have causally tied deviant behavior to alienation.

The American Council of Education Surveys of incoming freshman found that over a period of twenty years, incoming college freshman have changed their top ranked goal from, "Developing a meaningful philosophy of life", (chosen in 1967 by 83% of the respondents) to, "Being well-off financially", (chosen in 1987 by 76% of the respondents). In 1987, only 39% of the respondents chose the former goal and its rank moved to number thirteen. The importance of community, self-fulfillment, and selfawareness has changed dramatically. American students start to lose a sense of community in schools from their first day of middle school (Liu, 1997).

As schools seek to address isolation, alienation, and the need for value education of their students, many are introducing, reintroducing, and updating programs of servicelearning to meet the needs of students and their communities. This study focused on the behaviorally disordered student who in the State of New Jersey is classified as emotionally disturbed. This student, like the more typical student described above faces all of the same challenges in school in the Information Age in addition to all of the challenges presented by the student's disability. This research sought to understand whether service-learning could prompt students to create descriptions of self-esteem and whether after service-learning experiences, students could describe how they felt about themselves while performing acts of service.

### The Research Problem

One element that leads to student success in school is moderate to high selfesteem. Self-esteem drives motivation and self-direction in learning. "It's no secret that self-esteem is somehow factored into the equation that determines a student's learning and overall school success" (Youngs, 1993). Youngs (1993) said that the value of creating a classroom that promotes positive self-esteem is that the student is better able to take on challenges and frustrations associated with learning, better equipped to cope with adversity and diversity in the school, better able to develop relationships with others who work to their potential, less likely to give-up, more willing to take learning risks, more willing to self-correct, can see own strengths and capabilities; and more resilient.

3

Self-esteem in teenagers classified as eligible for special education due to emotional disturbance (ED) is rarely high. One way of understanding why self-esteem in ED teenagers is generally low is to look at the problems that ED teenagers typically experience. By the time they reach ninth grade, a majority of ED teenagers have experienced a multitude of negative school incidents. When they are classified or as a result of having been classified and educated in special education classrooms, these teenagers describe feeling differently from their non-classified peers and are less liked by their peers (LaGreca & Stone, 1990; Schonert & Cantor, 1991). They feel embarrassment when entering special education classrooms in regular public schools and are perceived by both staff and peers negatively (Walther-Thomas, 1993). "Repeated academic and social failure, feelings of inferiority, and concerns about being 'different' increase the likelihood that children and youth with learning problems will experience low self-esteem on the basis of their own negative self-evaluations" (Walther-Thomas, 1993, p. 285). By the time an ED student enters a self-contained program where there are no non-classified students, any combination of negative events could have been experienced including but not limited to, numerous suspensions from school (Yell, 1998), failing grades, arrests, abuse at home, abuse by peers, drug and/or alcohol addiction (Devlin & Elliott, Jr., 1992), unremediated learning disabilities, and any number of psychiatric disturbances (Ager & Cole, 1991). This classified student enters the selfcontained classroom or program in an emotionally fragile and negative state. "...a person feels he or she doesn't count, feels a constant threat of rejection, and lacks the ability to look at her- or himself, others, and events in perspective. This is a state of low selfesteem (Satir, 1988, p. 31)." This student is also being given one of the last

opportunities to be successful in a public school on the spectrum of least restrictive learning environments (New Jersey Administrative Code, Chapter 14: Special Education. Title 6A: 14-4.2). Considering the emotional state of the student upon entering the selfcontained room or program, the student begins the last public school experience without hope of succeeding and without the inner energy or self-esteem to drive the success. It is a logical conclusion based on the history of the ED student that the student will anticipate that the school placement in a special education self-contained program will be yet another failure.

One of the challenges for special educators working with this particular population of students is the charge to teach appropriate behavior and to make these young adults feel better about themselves. One way that some schools address low selfesteem in the educational setting is through character education curricula. In the State of New Jersey, there are identified "Programs of Merit" in character education. Once such program is Lion's Quest Skills for Action Curriculum (1995). This is a service-learning program. This research examines the phenomenon of self-esteem during service-learning with students who used this curriculum during their final year of high school. Instead of looking at actual increases or decreases in the self-esteem of these students, the researcher has chosen to describe the phenomenon of self-esteem during the service experience as discussed by these students. The decision to complete a phenomenological study was made after studying both the plethora of definitions of self-esteem and reviewing some of the most widely recognized self-esteem tools including the Children's Self-Concept Scale, (Piers & Harris, 1984); Culture-Free Self-Esteem Inventories (Battle,

5

1992); Tennessee Self-Concept Scale (Roid & Fitts, 1988); and Self-Esteem Inventories (Coopersmith, 1990).

In looking first at the definitions, self-esteem is viewed in literature as multidimensional and being impacted by any combination of variables including culture, family, activities, socio-economic status, and gender to name just a few (Deigh, 1995; McEachron-Hirsch, 1993). For the purpose of this study, the researcher focused on studies about self-esteem in school settings as opposed to the definitions offered by psychologists and psychiatrists referencing the general population. While some empirical studies measure self-esteem using normed and standardized measures, the standardized measures used in short-term studies with populations bearing some similarities to the population used in this study found no change in self-esteem (Prior, 1997; Puhak, 1995). The widely recognized self-esteem measures mentioned above have not been normed on the special education population studied in this research and they measure various degrees or categories of self-esteem depending on the author's definitions without providing an understanding of what is needed for intervention in an educational setting (Ward & Ward, 1993). These factors called into question a need to determine exactly what an educator needs to accomplish with the ED adolescent. Is it important to increase a score on a measure that is not normed for the special education population or is it important to determine what actually occurs in the minds of these students in reference to their feelings about themselves during service activities? The latter was chosen as the focus of this study because service-learning has the potential to be added to many special education programs. Service-learning can be tested empirically with the ED adolescent

6

population only after a focused description of self-esteem is extracted from those involved in the experience.

#### The Research Question

The purpose of this study was to learn what self-esteem in ED adolescents was by description when participating in service-learning activities. The determination came from first-hand discussions with the participants in the form of open-ended interviews where the former students were asked to consider how they felt about themselves when helping others. The data was compared across subjects to see whether patterns or themes emerged about ED adolescents and service-learning experiences. One of the outcomes of this research was to develop a description of self-esteem and discuss whether, according to former students, it appeared to be affected during the service-learning experience in order to give ED adolescent programs a potential tool to use in order to help students feel better about themselves.

#### Definition of Terms

#### Child study team (CST).

As defined by the State of New Jersey Administrative Code, Title 6A, Chapter 14, Special Education, the CST is a team consisting of a licensed school psychologist, a learning disabilities teacher consultant, a school social worker, and a speech pathologist when appropriate.

#### Emotionally disturbed (ED).

"A condition exhibiting one or more of the following characteristics over a long period of time and to a marked degree that adversely affects a student's educational performance due to: 1. inability to learn that cannot be explained by intellectual, sensory or health factors;

2. an inability to build or maintain satisfactory interpersonal relationships with peers and teachers;

3. inappropriate types of behaviors or feelings under normal circumstances;

4. a general pervasive mood of unhappiness or depression; or

5. a tendency to develop physical symptoms or fears associated with personal or school problems" (New Jersey Administrative Code Title 6A Education, November 1, 1998, p.
3.5 under 6A: 14-3.5).

#### Individualized education plan (IEP).

A legal document detailing a student's current educational and behavioral status along with a list of objectives both academic and behavioral to accomplish during the school year (New Jersey Administrative Code Title 6A, Chapter 14, Special Education, June 5, 2000, 3.7).

#### Low Self-Esteem.

"...a great sense of anxiety and uncertainty...based to an extreme extent on what he thinks others think of him...dependence on others for his self-esteem cripples his autonomy and individuality...he disguises his low self-esteem from others, especially when he wants to impress others...comes from his growing-up experiences which never led him to feel that it is good to be a person of one sex in relation to a person of the other...has never really separated from his parents, that is, arrived at a relationship of equality with them." (Satir, 1983, p. 9)

#### Self-esteem.

The judgment made about an individual's attributes (McEachron-Hirsch, 1993).

Inherent in the fundamental structure of self-esteem is the interaction of worthiness and competence with worthiness being experiential and competence being behavioral (Mruk, 1995). In Mruk's visualization of a self-esteem model, competence is placed on the horizontal axis because a person can function effectively or on the far right of the line, ineffectively, or on the far left of the line, or in the middle. Effectiveness in this situation is determined by the consequence of behavior. Worthiness is measured subjectively on the vertical axis. "Individuals who live up to their self-esteem related values at the highest levels...can be...ranked from a neutral point to very positive ones on a scale of 1 to 10" (Mruk, 1995, p. 136). The opposite is true for individuals that fall at the other end of the continuum from negative 1 to negative 10.

Mruk (1995) places four types of self-esteem into this self-esteem meaning matrix. He includes Type I: Narcissistic which he calls defensive self-esteem. This type of person has high worthiness and low competence. Someone with low self-esteem has low worthiness and low competence. A person with high self-esteem exhibits high worthiness and high competence. A Type II (Pseudo) person exhibits low worthiness and high competence which is also a type of defensive self-esteem. While anyone could demonstrate self-esteem in any quadrant or a combination of quadrants, people tend to exhibit predominantly in one of the quadrants (Mruk). This model allows the reader to visualize categories of self-esteem and to consider what factors contribute to each type.

#### Service-learning.

The United States Alliance for Service-learning in Education Reform defines service-learning as, "a method by which young people learn and develop through active participation in thoughtfully organized service experiences..." (Lions Quest Skills for Action Curriculum, 1995, p. 30).

#### Subsidiary Ouestions

1. Did the student recall ever being cognizant of how he felt while performing the service or did he think that these feelings only surfaced during post service-learning reflection in the classroom?

2. Did the student report ever experiencing a feeling of high self-worth during any service activity?

3. What occurred during the service to prompt any feelings of self-value either during or after the service experience?

4. Had the student been successful in taking any positive feelings produced by the experience and generalizing the feelings into other settings?

#### Limitations 1 -

Serving as both the supervisor of the school and sole investigator of this research can appear to be a limitation and would be a limitation when interviewing a subject who was also a highly disruptive student and who required numerous behavioral and disciplinary interventions. The fact is that students who were disruptive and experiencing significant behavioral disturbances were not permitted to attend service-learning trips. While students who had been successfully working on service-learning experiences were not problem-free, they had significantly fewer problems than students who were not going out for service. A built in control for eliminating disruptive students from service trips was that the school staff allowed only students who had every one of their teachers' written permission to attend the service trips. Permission was only granted if work had been completed, behavior had been appropriate in the classroom, and disciplinary suspensions had not interfered with the student's time in the classroom.

Another consideration is that this researcher had created a learning environment where while the researcher's authority as an administrator was respected, the researcher was also an active participant in the school experiences and in the service-learning program. The students were accustomed to seeing the researcher leading one of the service-learning groups and actively leading the once a month community meetings for the entire school and once a month community advisory meetings for student representatives and members of the local community. Each of these meetings involved frank discussions about service and reflections about the work and the feelings that the work generated. One of the meetings, the community advisory meeting, involved having lunch while talking about service-learning and service-learning reflections. This activity mirrored the design of the interview in this study and subjects most likely found very little difference between this meeting and the interviews other than there were two people in attendance as opposed to twenty. The students were accustomed to speaking about service with the administrator and accustomed to a conversational rapport with the administrator as opposed to a hierarchical rapport more typical at a traditional high school. It should be noted that every student in the administrator/researcher's student advisory group, where the service-learning curriculum was taught, entered the school after the November 13, 2000 cut-off date required for the subject pool in this study. None of these the former students in the administrator's group were eligible to participate in this study.

One of the great strengths of phenomenological research is the researcher's familiarity with the population and unique ability to judge the quality and level of saturation of material being provided in interviews. While some may believe that it is a limitation to have the researcher conduct the interviews in this study, the researcher believed that it was a strength in this type of research as do numerous others involved in phenomenological research (Morse & Field, 1995; Munhall, 1994). The benefits of the familiarity in qualitative research far outweigh the perceived limitations that in fact would be the case in a quantitative study.

There are several other limitations that need to be taken into consideration:

1. Novelty of Information (Krathwohl, 1998): The researcher needed to remain cognizant of the fact that the subjects had varying degrees of ability in their verbal skills and may have, depending on who was being interviewed, provided dramatic or verbose descriptions as opposed to mundane or very simple descriptions. Care needed to be taken to judge the event and the feelings attached to the event without judging how the presentation of the event was made.

2. Mortality (Krathwohl, 1998): The subjects in this study may have had attendance problems while in school and could be considered to be unreliable when getting to appointments. As graduates, they tended to exhibit some of the same behaviors. While none were dropouts from the research, only three were interested in reading the transcripts from their first interview and the rest were satisfied that they had said enough about their experiences. The researcher had seven potential subjects when only six were anticipated as needed. Only the six were used in the study. 3. Selection (Krathwohl, 1998): The subjects in this study were all recent graduates. This is a limitation in that they were the successful former students as opposed to having used high school dropouts or students who were still attending the school. Since the researcher was unable to use either of the other two populations, this limitation must be kept in mind before generalizing to other populations.

4. Hypothesis Guessing (Krathwohl, 1998): Since the researcher built a positive relationship with each of the subjects while they were students in the school, it is conceivable that the subjects tried to respond to the interview questions in a way that they believed the researcher wanted them to respond. To attempt to control for this limitation, the researcher explained to each subject that their honest opinions were the most important data that the researcher could hope to get as opposed to trying to please the researcher. When the researcher sensed that the subjects were answering in a way that appeared to please the researcher, the statement was reiterated.

Finally, there were five males who participated in this research, and one female. This needed to be taken into consideration when generalizing to other populations.

#### CHAPTER II

#### Review of Research and Related Literature

#### Service-Learning

Although some people use the terms community service and service-leaning interchangeably, service-learning is different from community service in its definition. It is defined as the integration of community service with academic coursework (Chapin, 1998). Service-learning, as opposed to being a program, is a process. It constructs real, experiential links between school subject matter and the real world, and in ways that can change young people (Kinsley, 1994). Service-learning has three components: preparation (usually done in the classroom), action (usually taken in the community), and reflection (usually done in the classroom) (Lozada, 1998). Some may confuse servicelearning with community service during which students also volunteer time but without the reflection piece that accompanies service-learning. Others may believe that servicelearning is community restitution ordered by judges to criminals (Lozada). In order to be considered service-learning, the community service or volunteer work has an added deliberate and explicit connection made between the service and learning opportunities. Conscious and thoughtful occasions to prepare for and reflect on the service experience (Helen Dwight Reid Educational Foundation, 1997) follow the service.

One of the strengths of service-learning is that it is experiential. Experiential learning, "Counters the distancing abstraction of much classroom instruction by placing information in context, with the real-life nuances and applications that any fact or principle must have if it is to carry genuine and useful meaning." (Conrad & Hedin, 1991). Hamilton and Zeldin (1987) found that systematic experiments are needed that

include experiential learning opportunities both as a supplement to classroom instruction in teaching academic content and as a means of easing adolescents' transition into adulthood. In the Report of the Panel on Youth of the President's Science Advisory Committee, Coleman (1974) explained what he terms the "information assimilation model." This model, like traditional teaching, involves receiving information through symbolic media, organizing the information into principles, inferring a particular application from the general principle, and applying the principle in a non-classroom situation. Experiential learning is just the opposite of this model. The student performs an action, observes the effects, comprehends the effects as they occur and the general principle in operation, and applies the principle to new situations (Conrad & Hedin, 1991). Service-learning offers this constructivist model of learning to students.

#### Historical Overview of Service

Much literature on school reform over the past thirty years has included a service component. The writings of John Dewey included discussions of pedagogy where students learn through stimulating academic and social development through actions directed toward the welfare of others (Conrad & Hedin, 1991). Kilpatrick was one of the earliest proponents of "project method." This was a school based community service project after World War I. Goodlad (1984) wrote that community service would improve education. In the nineteen-thirties, the Progressives talked about service for social transformation, in the fifties, Columbia University encouraged service, and in the seventies, the U.S. government urged people to use service to reintegrate the Nation's youth into the community (Conrad & Hedin, 1991). We witnessed the U.S. government encouraging service again in the nineties. The National and Community Service Act of 1990 and President Clinton's National Service Trust Act of 1993 are more recent examples of the government as a proponent of service (Kahne & Westheimer, 1996). In April of 1998, Colin Powell drew 5,000 volunteers to Philadelphia to get involved with community service in recruiting corporations to help at-risk students succeed in school and beyond (Lozada, 1998). Also in 1998 when high school seniors were surveyed as a follow-up to the National Longitudinal Study of 1988 (Chapin, 1998), 44% of them reported having participated in community service over the previous two years. It was required, however, in only 17.4% of the respondents high schools. Alternative public schools and Catholic private schools are far more likely to offer service programs than are regular public schools and other private schools (Newmann & Rutter, 1985-86).

#### Teacher-Advocate

When schools use service-learning curriculums, they either integrate the material into the traditional academic classes or set aside a period of time, separate from other classes, in order to present the material. One way to introduce the material separately is during advisory meetings when teachers meet with a small group of students of whom the teacher is known as the advocate or advisor. When this model is used, the teacheradvocate can also serve as the homeroom teacher for his students. This teacher takes roll, manages portfolios for each of the students, helps with personal problems, and serves as school representative to the parents of each of his particular students. This person might also monitor homework (Witmer, 1992). The importance of this relationship between the homeroom teacher/advocate and the student is crucial to students' academic and psychological development (Liu, 1997). This key person, the teacher, discusses both personal issues and academic concerns with the student as well as shares necessary information as needed with other teachers that the student sees (Liu). The development of the relationship is exceptionally critical in multi-year relationships where the same homeroom teacher is assigned to the same student throughout the student's term in the school (Liu).

One part of the teacher-student relationship that may develop is trust. Building trust is essential to the success of the service-learning effort. This is why it is critical to involve the students at the very beginning of the service planning (Helen Dwight Reid Educational Foundation, 1997). The student usually expects to see the advisor everyday even for short periods of time. Schools that have instituted this advisory period report fewer absences, fewer discipline problems, students exhibiting better attitudes toward school, and fewer school dropouts (Witmer, 1992).

Some research has looked at the relationship between mentor and mentee in order to study how the mentee will respond based on the level of support by the mentor and on the level of challenge as perceived by the mentee (Hawkey, 1997). Hawkey discussed how a student is challenged when cognitive dissonance is generated and is viewed concomitantly with pre-existing images. A gap is created that needs to be addressed by the teacher (Kagan, 1992, as cited by Hawkey, 1997). Different levels of support and challenge as described here can be combined to predetermine some of the learner's outcomes. In the mentoring relationship, when support is high but challenge is low, the learner will respond with feelings of confirmation but will not be prompted into further development. When support is low but challenge is high, the learner will retreat and withdraw from learning. When support and challenge are both low, the learner will face a standstill or stasis. When support and challenge are both high, the learner will grow and make progress (Daloz, 1986, as cited by Hawkey, 1997). This work is interesting when applied to the mentoring relationship during a service-learning project. If it can be applied directly, the outcome, if the teacher provides a high level of support and the student feels challenged by the assignment, would be a student who will grow and make progress. If the teacher provides a high level of support, but the student does not feel challenged, the student may complete the assignment, but may not show any signs of development. Keeping these relationships in mind and the importance of building trust by involving students from the start of the project is therefore very important to the success of both the relationship and the service-learning work.

#### Service-Learning Curriculum

Advocacy combined with a program for service-learning provides an environment in which the group can reflect on the activities performed in the community. The advocacy meeting provides the time students can use to prepare for their experiences and share their experiences. In turn, the sharing enriches student learning as does deliberate discussion and other related activities (Helen Dwight Reid Educational Foundation, 1997).

One service-learning curriculum that can be used in high schools is Lions-Quest Skills for Action Curriculum (1995). This curriculum is designed viewing adolescents, ages fourteen through nineteen, as valuable resources who can take an active role in addressing the needs of themselves and their communities. They can influence what happens in their own lives and in the lives of others. In a violence prevention study (Laird, Syropoulos, & Black, 1996), the authors found that students using this curriculum had lower rates of misconduct than a control group. Four months after the research ended, the group with the most problematic behavior was still the control group whose students averaged from 0.80 to 0.90 events (almost one misconduct event per control student) at each time period measured. Students who used the curriculum and were measured for misconduct four months later averaged 0.46 misconduct events. Comparison students were also truant from school more often than students using the Lions-Quest materials. There were 98 truancy events for control students but only 49 for Skills for Action students.

#### The Value of Advocacy with Service-Learning

As mentioned previously, service-learning needs to include time for reflection. The curriculum mentioned above and the teacher advocacy groups offer students valuable tools for gaining a greater sense of themselves and for acquiring insights that allows them to build on their strengths (Helen Dwight Reid Foundation, 1997). Learning occurs through the active behavior of the student and what the teacher does to promote what the student learns (Kinsley, 1994). During the process of reflection, students are encouraged to analyze concepts, evaluate experiences, and form opinions - all in the context of the school curriculum or the predetermined learning goals of the community-based service (Helen Dwight Reid Foundation, 1997). Community service-learning involves students simultaneously in higher-order thinking skills like analysis, synthesis, and evaluation (Kinsley, 1994). Healy (1999) says that students do almost no introspective thinking and need to be encouraged to verbalize and examine their experiences so they can construct their own meanings based on what they see, hear, and read. The value of service-learning with teacher-advocacy lies here in the reflection process for the students when studied from a pedagogical point of view. The students can make use of multiple abilities.

develop higher-order thinking, and have more opportunities during which their selfesteem can be promoted by adults and peers (Kahne & Westheimer, 1996).

#### CHAPTER III

# Sample, Data Collection/ Procedures, and Data Analysis

#### <u>Sample</u>

The subjects in this study were a convenience sample of students who graduated in June 2001 from a public alternative high school in the State of New Jersey that the researcher will call the, "XYZ School" to protect the anonymity of the participants. A Child Study Team (CST) placed the students in the school. To be eligible to attend this particular school, a student needed to be eligible for special education and classified. Every student in the program was unsuccessful in a regular school setting. The lack of success was most commonly attributed to repeated disciplinary problems such as cutting classes, suspensions for rule infractions, school attendance problems, inability to pass classes that was not attributable to intellect, and gross disrespect to staff. Students were not placed in the school and were removed from the school if they demonstrated a need for intensive psychiatric interventions during the school day, if they consistently demonstrated physically aggressive behaviors, and if they repeatedly failed to demonstrate success after staff had attempted numerous behavioral interventions. The school population could fluctuate daily accordingly with the needs of students in the program's district. Generally, a school year began with a population of approximately 25 students and ended with approximately 60 students. This researcher in this study requested participation from those graduates who began attending the school between September of 2000 through November 13, 2000. Students who attended previous years were included in this sample if they were present during the dates specified.

In June 2001, ten students graduated. One additional student graduated in August 2001. Of the ten, two did not complete service learning projects and one entered the school after November 13, 2000. Each of the remaining seven graduates performed multiple acts of service learning and six of them consented to be interviewed. Each of the graduates was at least eighteen years old with the majority of the graduates at age nineteen. Six of these people were males and one was a female.

#### <u>Methodology</u>

By the middle of July 2001, the researcher used every graduate who agreed to participate in this study, fit within the dates specified, and participated in at least three service-learning experiences. The graduates were told that they would be asked to talk about their personal experiences while performing service-learning just like they did in each of their post-service reflection groups. The subjects were told that if they agreed to participate, they would have to consent in writing. The researcher specified that no more than six subjects were needed in the study. Each participant was given the option to withdraw from the study at any time without any negative consequences. In one respect, this occurred since the subjects were only interested in meeting with the researcher one time. Three of them reread their interview transcripts later, but were not interested in changing anything about them. The researcher felt comfortable that they had said as much as they were going to say about service so that it did not appear to interfere with the results of the study. At the end of the school year, the six people in this study comprised 11% of the school population; earlier in the year, they comprised 10%. There are no formulas for how to select the number of participants in a phenomenological study, but there is a lot of advice on how to decide the number. Fain (1999) said to select a size

large enough to accomplish the goal, which is to explore the identified meaning of the study.

The size is largely a function of the purpose of the inquiry, the quality of the informants...the sample size should be determined on the basis of the informational needs. Hence a guiding principle in sampling is data saturation. Redundancy can typically be achieved with a fairly small number of cases, if the information from each is of sufficient depth. With a fairly homogeneous group, fewer than ten may suffice. (Polit & Hungler, 1997)

Norwood (2000) recommended that the researcher estimate a minimum and maximum number of subjects in advance of the study anticipating what would constitute reasonable coverage of a phenomenon. While data collection with six subjects was cumbersome, they proved to be representative of the school's population where less than six may have left some questions unanswered. With six, there appeared to be some redundancy in answers and a perceived appropriate level of saturation of the material requested in the interviews by the researcher. The researcher did not find it necessary to request permission to interview further subjects.

A letter of permission to conduct this research from the Superintendent of Schools is attached as Appendix C. A letter of consent is also attached as Appendix B and was used with each participant.

Each interview took place during the summer months in a conference room at the school. The interviews were taped so that everything said was captured. The researcher explained that the interview was being recorded so that everything said can be

remembered and studied. The researcher explained that the tapes were going to be destroyed after were transcribed and the participants remained anonymous.

#### Data Collection/Procedures

Each tape was transcribed and then erased. While two subsequent meetings were planned, only three of the subjects cared to see their transcripts and none chose to make any corrections or changes. While the researcher anticipated two to three meetings per subject, additional time was not necessary as the subjects had nothing further that they wanted to say. The transcribed interviews were kept in a locked cabinet at the researcher's home.

Each participant was assigned a number from one to six for identification purposes. A master control sheet with the participant's initials and number was kept in a locked cabinet at the researcher's home until the research was concluded. At that point, the master control sheet was shredded.

A list of guiding questions can be found in Appendix A. These questions were just guidelines and were modified and supplemented to fit the conversation. Modifications such as, "How did you feel when you did that?" or "What was that moment like for you?" were added at appropriate times. "Open-ended interviewing requires working from a general list of information that the researcher wants or from a set of questions for which the researcher wishes answers. The phrasing of the questions and the order in which they are asked are altered to fit each individual. Open-ended interviewing assumes that meanings, understandings, and interpretations cannot be standardized: They obtained cannot be with formal. fixed-choice 8 questionnaire" (Denzin, 1989, p. 42). The researcher only supplemented the taped interviews with written observations three times. In chapter four, the researcher noted these observations.

#### Data Analysis

Interviews were transcribed and observations were discussed in Chapter Four. While the researcher planned to use large margins in order to write research notes on the right margin and to code data during "Bracketing" on the left margin, the data was too cumbersome and the researcher was missing too much information this way. (Bracketing is a termed coined by one of the fathers of phenomenology, Husserl. It is a way for the researcher to search for phrases in the data, interpret their meanings, and then analyze whether they reveal essential or recurring points of information about the phenomenon of self-esteem and ED adolescents. Bracketing breaks up the interview emphasizing only parts of it.) The researcher used the methodology coined by Husserl, however, a qualitative software program was needed to complete the task of coding, look at relationships within and across the subjects, and develop networks that illustrate the possible relationships existing in the data.

In the data analysis in this study, the researcher simplified the abstract process of bracketing by following a process of data analysis described by Bogdan & Biklen (1998). Like bracketing, this process requires the researcher to read through the interviews several times before defining a series of coding categories. The authors suggest between thirty to fifty categories. Then, the data is reread and coded with the categories. Words, phrases, or even paragraphs will fit into different categories and sometimes into more than one. Then, the data can be analyzed looking for the characteristics that were common across the subjects and areas where there might be substantially more data compared to other categories. In this study, sixty-five codes were developed. At first, the researcher coded the transcripts by hand, but this method did not provide an efficient way to study the data. Later, the researcher coded the data using Atlas.ti (Version 4.1 with downloads to update) using a descriptive coding scheme. This too proved to be too cumbersome since one word codes wherever possible appear to work best when using the software. Appendix 1.1 lists and defines the final coding scheme used.

After coding, the researcher looked to see whether a sequence of how an event appears to have occurred across subjects existed. Denzin (1989) described how to put data back into some kind of order; the researcher goes through a process of construction (Denzin). In construction the following steps were taken:

1. The bracketed elements of the phenomenon are listed. [In this study, the coded categories were listed as per Bogdan and Biklen (1998).

2. The elements were ordered so that a reader would understand the sequence in which they occured in the experience. [The researcher in this study was unable to order the categories to see whether they can fit into a sequence since the outcome of what was actually occurring with the subjects was far different from what the researcher had anticipated. The researcher did, however, illustrate relationships of different coding categories in order to show how events appeared to occur that appeared to cause high or higher self-esteem in subjects.]

3. The researcher explained how each event described related to or interacted with the other events.

4. The researcher made statements of how the phenomenon appeared to occur.

After the researcher constructed the events that encompassed the phenomenon and analyzed the relationships of one part of the event to another, the events were placed back into the real world in a way that the researcher was able to explain how the phenomenon appeared to take place. Denzin (1989) called this step contextualization. The researcher used stories or examples to illustrate how the phenomenon takes place in the world. The researcher would also, "indicate how lived experiences alter and shape the essential features of the process" (Denzin, 1989, p. 61). After demonstrating variations in how the phenomenon takes place through real world examples, the researcher, "reformulates a statement of the process" (Denzin, 1989, p. 61). This researcher chose to reference Denzin using a twelve-year-old reference because he created a methodical approach to phenomenology that researchers after him have failed to delineate in such an organized fashion.

#### Chapter IV

#### **Findings**

#### **Coding**

The researcher used 65 codes to categorize the data into organized units. Appendix 1.1 lists and defines each code. The codes were developed first by identifying consistencies across the six interviews. Two such consistencies were the self-esteem components defined by Mruk (1995). These descriptors, self-worth and competence, became codes. Some interviewees discussed appreciation for service-learning targeting several different populations of people who exhibited this behavior. "Appreciation" and each of the identified populations of people who exhibited appreciation became codes. Finally, some interviewees exhibited unique behavior unlike other subjects. Codes were developed to describe these behaviors as well. An example of a unique code is grandiosity. Subject one demonstrated this behavior five times, while it was seen only one other time in the data for subjects two through six.

The researcher noted an unforeseen limitation in the research while coding interviews. Since the researcher was familiar with the subjects, she was inadvertently analyzing data while coding instead of purely coding the data considering only its face value. After realizing this limitation, the researcher documented written analysis in the form of a summary comment for each subject and then recoded the data twice attempting to eliminate any analysis during the coding process. This procedure appears to have been a successful step in the coding process to control for the unanticipated limitation.

### Within-Case Analyses

#### Subject one.

Subject one had one chance encounter with a recipient of service during an indirect service activity while he was cleaning a park. Other than this incident, he engages in only indirect service. When considering the variables (codes) of competence and self-worth in reference to his descriptions of service activities, these codes are embedded in each of his descriptions of his work. Table 1 lists these quotations under each site of service learning experiences that he described.

# Table 1

Service activities of interviewee one with embedded codes of self-worth and competence.

| Animal Shelter                     | Dark Clean                              | Flamentary School     | Food Bank              |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| That was the bomb                  | Park Clean-up                           | Elementary School     |                        |
|                                    | I set up and                            | I went to Stone       | Well we had two        |
| because we just<br>totally wrecked | organized a Cherry<br>Hill project park | Elementary School     | assembly lines         |
| house.                             |                                         | and we painted        | making boxes and       |
| They asked us to                   | clean-up.                               | words of              | we had teams. It was   |
|                                    | I called up the Mayor                   | encouragement on      | me, Ed, Rod and        |
| shovel up all the                  | and I got in touch                      | the walls for little  | Courtney vs. Steve,    |
| leaves and all the                 | with somebody about                     | kids, we helped       | Dee, Joe and one       |
| stuff and get rid of               | volunteering to                         | reorganize their      | more person l can't    |
| certain stuff and we               | cican-up parks and                      | auditorium with the   | remember and like      |
| were cutting down                  | once a week we                          | backroom behind the   | we were be on one      |
| branches, getting rid              | would go out to a                       | curtain, and we went  | side of the table and  |
| of branches and                    | different park. Each                    | into the library and  | they would be on one   |
| putting things in the              | time we would meet                      | helped the librarian  | side. We would put     |
| dumpster. It was like              | up with some guy                        | put out books and     | them in the boxes.     |
| this whole area was                | who would give us                       | we, I think, even     | You gotta like get     |
| like covered with                  | supplies like gloves                    | painted flags on the  | tape and you gotta     |
| leaves, piles of                   | and trash bags and                      | walls. I wasn't there | put the labels around  |
| lcaves all dirty and               | tell us just to clean-                  | for that, I believe   | and tape the           |
| filthy and there was               | up around here,                         | they painted flags on | labels and put them    |
| branches all over and              | clean-up around                         | the wall with         | in the boxes. Ed was   |
| you couldn't walk                  | here. We would                          | different stuff about | the boxer and he       |
| through. By the time               | basically walk                          | countries or nations  | would put              |
| we were done, the                  | around and                              | on the wall.          | the cans in the boxes  |
| ground was all nice                | pick-up the trash. It                   |                       | and tape up the        |
| and smooth and all                 | wasn't that bad. It                     |                       | boxes when he was      |
| the leaves were gone               | was pretty cool                         |                       | done.                  |
| and the branches                   | because we got to                       |                       | Courtney would sit     |
| were cut down so                   | basically chill and                     | *                     | Courtery would sit     |
| there was a little                 | give back to the                        |                       | there and do the tape  |
| more space in the                  | community because                       |                       | utere and do the tape  |
| thing and it opened                | everybody should do                     |                       | amou lan aver sub at T |
|                                    |                                         |                       | you know what I        |
| up, you know what I                | their part to clean-up                  |                       |                        |
| mean. It looked like               | the community. I'm                      |                       | mean and I'd sit       |
| it would be a nice                 | sure everybody has                      |                       |                        |
| spot to put a bench                | thrown trash out the                    |                       | there and tape up the  |
| and sit and eat your               | window and just                         |                       |                        |
| lunch if you were at               | going around and                        |                       | cans and stuff like    |
| work and on a lunch                | picking up trash that                   | -                     |                        |
| break. We made it                  | would help a lot.                       |                       | that and I don't       |
| really nice.                       |                                         |                       |                        |
|                                    |                                         |                       | know. It was fun       |
|                                    |                                         |                       |                        |
|                                    |                                         |                       | though. We were        |
|                                    |                                         |                       | -                      |
|                                    |                                         |                       | laughing and having    |
|                                    |                                         |                       |                        |
| i                                  |                                         |                       | a good time doing a    |
|                                    |                                         |                       | - Door curve would a   |
|                                    |                                         |                       | service project. It    |
|                                    |                                         |                       | was cool. I think      |
|                                    |                                         |                       | that was the best one  |
|                                    |                                         |                       |                        |
|                                    |                                         |                       | actually. It           |
|                                    |                                         |                       | was the funniest one.  |

Interviewee one exhibited the most pride in his work at the animal shelter experience. This quotation from the animal shelter illustrated an example of the codes self-worth and competence being embedded in his words.

I mean the one that made me feel the best about myself was the animal shelter because like I don't know, we made such an unbelievable difference in that place. I don't know if they did anything with it or put any concrete there and made it a little place for a bench so people could do lunch. But we made like such a difference there it wasn't even funny.

Due to this description, the researcher created a code called, "Visual Progress."

This interviewee described how pleased he was with seeing the difference between the

before-service scene and the after-service scene at the animal shelter. The visual

difference appeared to have helped him achieve a sense of accomplishment.

There was one instance of the embedding of the codes self-worth and competence

during interview one in which the interviewee was not describing the specific service

experience but instead describing the experience of service-learning overall.

I mean it made me basically feel like an overall better person you know what I mean. It made me feel like an overall better person. I mean I had a rough year last year. I don't know, I wasn't happy a lot of the times. I really wasn't happy about the way things were in my life and I would love to come to school and just do my work and not just that but like do service projects. I would forget about whatever's out there and whatever's my problem at home with whomever out there. It was all about being here and you know what I mean doing what I gotta do and helping other people you know what I mean it just made me feel overall better about myself.

In interview one, the relationship between indirect service, competence, and self-

worth could be found four times (See Appendix 1.2 Interview One). Indirect service was

also linked once to competence independent of self-worth. There appeared to be a

relationship among the three variables in this interview.

Five times during the interview, subject one described situations that the

researcher coded as, "Grandiosity." In one quadrant of Mruk's (1995) description of self-

esteem, he discussed the defensive self-esteem known as type 1: Narcissistic. One

indicator of narcissistic behavior is, "...a grandiose sense of self-importance (e.g.

exaggerates achievements, and talents, expects to be recognized as superior without

commensurate achievements) (Long, 2000). In this quadrant, the person has high

worthiness and low competence. In other words, the person feels worthy but does not

actually have sufficient proof in terms of the behavioral skills that he is able to exhibit.

The quotations for grandiosity in interview one were (Interviewer in italics):

I set up and organized a Cherry Hill project park clean-up. I called up the Mayor and I got in touch with somebody about volunteering to clean-up parks and once a week we would go out to a different park.

It made me feel good about myself and I didn't mind doing it. You know, if it was my own time that I was giving up, you know, even since I've been out of high school I've been busy, I don't know if I could do it. But because it was in school, I gave it a chance and I happened to like it.

When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping other people?

Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was going on.

I'm very busy so I don't have time to talk to everybody.

It helped me with her too because I helped her with her service project. She was required to do a service project or else she would fail high school...Her senior year all seniors were supposed to do like certain community service type things and like none of her friends could help her out like it was all girls in the group and none of them just had no clue what to do. So I started calling up like you know kid's hospitals and we ended up going to the Ronald McDonald House and gave out Easter baskets for Easter...I helped them set that up... and I got a tour of the whole place and I got to talk to some of the kids. I sat there on the couch and let them do their thing and I waited for them to come

back... But I set that up because nobody knew what to do and I was like give me the phone book and I started calling up places and I introduced myself and they were like,
'Wow you're all professional.' I've already set three things up. I basically did set up the Stone thing and the other thing. I was the one who made the official phone calls.

## So it built some confidence in you that you could do this again?

Yeah. I think it helped them too. It helped them graduate and maybe someday they'll do it on their own. They know what to do now."

In these quotations, there was evidence of the subject describing how he achieved accomplishments on his own, without the benefit of a group effort. However, in each instance, he was working with a group. He described what a busy person he is saying that while he gave up valuable time for the benefit of others, it was during school time and not during his personal time. The fact was, however, that with the exception of his girlfriend's service activity, he was required to participate during school in traditional lessons or in service activities. He did not necessarily have to attend the service activities, but if he did not, he would have been alone at school doing traditional schoolwork in order to earn credit and graduate. The service activities were not his invention, but the school's invention and the incentive to participate could have been that the alternative would not have been as appealing. Finally, he described how he did not just help certain people, but helped the whole community. This is another example of his grandiose descriptions of service. Even though he demonstrated high self-esteem in these segments of his interview, it may be defensive high self-esteem (Mruk, 1995) where he had some idea that his achievements were not necessarily as great as he wanted others to believe or even that he believes himself. Another possibility to consider in order describe

subject one's self-esteern stemmed from a discussion with a psychiatrist, Dr. Kevin Stockton (K. Stockton, personal communication, December 13, 2001). Dr. Stockton said, "A person can be narcissistic and quite good at what he does." In other words, subject one could be viewed as demonstrating high worthiness and high competence, which Mruk (1995) described as high self-esteern, but also appear to have narcissistic qualities. If one took Dr. Stockton's view into account, subject one does not easily fall into one of Mruk's (1995) quadrants, but demonstrated self-esteern according to Mruk's (1995) definition.

This subject did not share his service experiences with his father although he speculated that his father would be proud of him if he had told him what he was doing. The subject felt motivated by positive feedback when it came from what the researcher codes, "Mother Figures." Mother Figures are maternal women who are not biologically related to the subject, but who appear to represent a mother to the subject. One such person is the subject's girlfriend's mother. This mother drove the subject to Saturday school and praised the subject for his work in service. According to the subject, she said:

'Oh Peter, that's so great,' and she would pinch my cheek and smile and say, 'You're so good, you're an angel.' (Peter is subject one. Note that all subject's names have been changed to maintain anonymity.)

The other "mother figure" was a teacher who attended several of the service activities attended by this subject. His description of her behavior was in reference to a question about who had demonstrated appreciation for his work. He said (Interviewer in italics):

Ms. P's great. She's great. 'Oh god Peter, you did so good,' you know I don't know you know Ms. P. I don't know. She's great. I don't know, she knows how to get me going. You know what I mean? She knows how to deal with me correctly. You know what I mean?

#### So you recognize what it is she's doing to get you going?

Uh-huh. She deals with each student individually and different. She knows what each student needs and expects or whatever each student is different. Some students are here just because they're bad and most of the kids here are really not bad they just are not smart. Some kids come here and they do things for attention so they need extra attention from certain teachers. You know what I mean? But they end up getting closer with. All the teachers here do that. Each teacher like individually changes for each student just like each student should individually change for each teacher because each teacher is different and expects something. I don't like that bull where if one teacher let you wear your hat and the other teacher doesn't 'Well so and so let's me wear my hat.' I don't like that. You gotta, just like each teacher individually. You know what I mean? It's different for each student, you know? I think the students should deal with the teachers. Ms. P was a good motivator. She's good, she's good. Mr. K (another teacher) didn't really motivate me that much because Mr. K kinda went off and did his own thing and he kinda gave us freedom and that was good too. The teacher leaves you pretty much to be on your own and you got together. And expects us to do our job and be responsible. Even if we don't, there are consequences.

The subject compares the leadership styles of the two teachers, Mrs. P and Mr. K

and clearly prefers the style of the "mother figure" teacher because he admits that he needs her type of intervention as opposed to Mr. K's more independent style.

Another motivation for this subject, in addition to the verbal praise, came from his peers. Recalling that the students worked in small groups on their service projects, this subject does not seem to find value in community building activities such as working together to make a project occur (e.g., making the phone calls and setting up the schedule) because he recalled doing all of this preliminary work on his own. He did, however, remember his peers when he recalled how it felt to interact with them during the projects and once again during the reflection activities.

When he discussed the work they completed at the animal shelter he said:

Like it wasn't just like people like were involved that just showed appreciation that motivated me. It was my peers. We basically motivated each other. Especially I remember one time we all motivated each other. It was such teamwork. I've never seen a school pull together and we had at least twenty kids and it wasn't our homeroom it was a Saturday school we were at. What place was it...it was the animal shelter...we made it really nice. I mean we all motivated each other. Some kids messed around but they still worked. But for the majority of them, most of them were just you know motivating each other and competing with each other.

When he described reflection about service activities, he again mentioned the

feeling of being a part of his community of peers. He said:

Everybody seemed happy. We sat around and talked about it and then we joked around about things that happened you know we all smiled and we all you know what I mean I think it just brought us all closer together.

This subject described experiencing a change in his behavior as a result of his

service activities. He talked about what occurred as a result of the service (Interviewer in

italics):

I know some of my peers think more of me. I used to have this bad rep. I was such a dick. I was a dick to the students, I was a dick to the teacher, I gave everybody a hard time. You know what I mean if I didn't get my way, nobody was getting their way. And everybody was going to know that I was upset. And I think I matured a little bit after last year and I think I matured a lot this year, during this year. I think it has a lot to do with some of the things I did, you know helping other people. I think it changed the way people feel about me. Not just that I learned that like it made me feel better to help other people and I would help other students in school you know what I mean. Like I would stick up for kids that were getting picked on by bigger people. I think that made them change the way they felt about me too.

Do you think that you started doing that because of your service or that you started doing that because you felt more mature, more confident?

I felt more mature and I felt I don't know. I was helping people and it just gave me this feeling that made me feel good and I like to help people. I like to make people feel better about themselves. I like to help them with their problems. I like to help them sort them out. I would stick up for the underdog now. I don't let anybody get picked on. Pick on somebody your own size because all you're sitting there trying to do is make yourself feel better by making somebody else feel like shit. And I don't like that no more. I'm not like that myself anymore you know what I mean.

Is this act connected at all to your service?

Yes.

# How so?

I don't know because it started happening after I started doing community service.

The subject made a connection between liking how it feels to help people and, as a result, helping people in his school environment on a regular basis. The researcher suspects, however, that it is not the actual act of helping people that this subject enjoyed as much as he enjoyed the social acceptance from his peers. When the subject discussed his sincere admiration for a regular volunteer at the food bank, he realized that he was not able to make the commitment that the volunteer made. He said, "It made me feel better when I did it. But I haven't done it since. It's not like I made a commitment like her. I'm not as committed as her. But it made me feel good about myself. I mean eventually the feeling faded. I mean I didn't do it again. Unfortunately I didn't have the chance to. But I felt good and I had a good time too most of all. I think a lot of us got really close on that Saturday school." He understood that the act of service was important, but not important enough for him to make a real effort to do service on his own even though doing it made him feel good. He added that the act made him feel good about himself, but his mention of getting closer to his peers was apparently more fulfilling to him. For this reason, unless he is assured of positive social interaction with his peers, it is unlikely that this subject would try to engage in any further service activities. The fact that he engaged in service outside of school with his girlfriend and her friends was more support for the researcher's suspicion about what drove the subject to do service. When he helped his girlfriend and her friends, he remembered how impressed they were with his ability to organize the service activity and he received verbal praise and recognition from them.

37

He also got to attend their service activity where he was able to further interact with the group. This subject appeared to have found a way to meet a need to belong to a group and to receive verbal praise both of which he appeared to have accomplished through service-learning activities.

In order to describe this subject's self-esteem during service, a determination needed to be made about whether the subject's personal agenda or the school's servicelearning agenda (e.g., helping a specific population) was the actual goal. If one can agree that the personal agenda of the subject was the goal, then the subject demonstrated high self-esteem during service-learning activities. He received positive verbal praise and had positive group involvement. Since he said that he felt good while he did service (worthiness) and he met his agenda during service (competence), he had high self-esteem. If one argued that only the agenda of the school could be considered, then the subject would also have demonstrated high self-esteem, but according to his self-report of the activities, the variables of his self-report like social interaction and verbal praise are difficult to ignore.

When this subject was asked whether he generalized what he learned during service experiences to help himself feel better during difficult times in his life, he said, "I would just figure out what's wrong with me psychologically. What's going on...think it through myself. I would be treating myself and not lie to myself. I would solve it. You know what I mean? Take care of it. I don't think I would use those experiences to feel better about myself. If there's something wrong, I'll fix it. If I'm not happy I'll do what I gotta do instead of hiding behind something else."

38

The subject was able; however, to apply other lessons from the service into his life when not involved in service activities. These applications of skills learned in service included socialization with new friends outside of school, ability to set-up a service project for friends, and ability to change former behavior towards peers to a more socially acceptable and personally rewarding behavior.

# Subject two,

Subject two discussed four events where the codes of self-worth and competence were embedded. The first was his recollection of working at the animal shelter. He cleaned it, but did not wish to interact with the animals. The second was when he used his experiences in service to convince an employer to hire him. The third and fourth were in his discussion about working to restore a battle ship. In one other section of the interview, he exhibited competence independent of self-worth. In this event, he discussed cleaning up a park and a beach.

The embedded codes are displayed in the context of Table 2.

# Table 2

# Service activities of interviewee two followed by his descriptions embedded with codes

# self-worth and competence.

| Animal Shelter                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Employment                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Battleship Restoration                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| We just cleaning up the outside<br>making it look better, nicer and I<br>think. They can bring their<br>animals out there and they can<br>walk around more. They had<br>more space for the animals and<br>stuff like that so it wasn't bad.<br>(Interviewer asks if they were<br>giving them more space.)<br>Yeah a lot of it. A lot because we<br>cleaned a lot so they can bring the<br>dogs out there. That's about ali I<br>really did. I don't know about the<br>other kids they might have done<br>other stuff for the animals | When people ask you know this<br>and that just stuff that I did for<br>school. Most of the stuff I did<br>was volunteer work. You know<br>so.<br>Interviewer: So what situation<br>might there be that someone<br>would ask you that?<br>What situation? Probably like job<br>related stuff. You can always<br>bring that up. Volunteer work. I<br>mean it helps. There's no way it<br>cannot help you know so. I mean<br>I put that in my last job, I mean<br>that was my you know there were<br>other things you could write<br>about what you did and I just put<br>all the volunteer work. I put down<br>and that's one of the main things<br>they talked about. I never got<br>paid for it, like why didn't you<br>care if you got paid and stuff like<br>that.<br>Interviewer: And what did you<br>say?<br>Well I just said I did it for school<br>and I mean it was half the time it<br>was up to me and I wanted to go<br>and you know what I mean so I<br>liked it, it wasn't bad. So, why<br>not hire me you know? Yeah. I<br>mean if I'm getting paid, I'm<br>definitely going to be there for<br>work you know what I mean. | Interviewer: Did you have any<br>contact there or at the ship with<br>the people that worked there<br>usually?<br>With the volunteers that worked<br>there all the time? Yes. We did a<br>whole bunch of stuff with them.<br>Interviewer: And how did they<br>feel about you?<br>They liked it. They liked all the<br>help we were doing because we<br>were doing some of the stuff they<br>couldn't because they were kinda<br>older and they couldn't really get<br>down like at the bottom of the<br>ship and lift the stuff up some of<br>the volunteers there. So we were<br>giving them a big help.<br>Interviewer: And they<br>appreciated that?<br>Yeah definitely.<br>Interviewer: How did they show<br>it?<br>By telling the teachers there we<br>were doing such a good job and<br>they would like us to come back<br>you know they were giving us<br>cards and this and that any<br>numbers to call if we wanted to<br>volunteer at other times. Not just<br>during the school hours.<br>Second Battleship Quotation:<br>Because sometimes you really<br>don't think about it you know its<br>just like yeah I'm here you know,<br>I'm working. But most of the<br>time if they really like what<br>you're doing and they'il keep<br>talking to you, you know they'll<br>keep asking to do this and that<br>and like every single time you<br>come back, you get more<br>progress with the people that<br>worked there and yeah it could,<br>after a while, it's like you want to<br>go. |

.

The subject had one negative service experience. He worked at the food bank. He said:

The Food Bank wasn't bad. I mean that was a little, I don't know, repetitious? ... Was like the same thing the whole time you know like it was didn't really feel like I was serving a purpose doing that stuff. It was just ripping off tags from clothes and it was just over and over and over again. You know so that one I wasn't really too fond of so." Even though he was not overly pleased with his work at the animal shelter, he did feel as though he was serving a purpose there. He said, "That's the only time it popped in my head that I was actually helping the animals. Actually what I was doing I wasn't really helping the animals but in a way I kinda was so like I'd feel I'd rather help animals then people actually.

At least twice during the interview, subject two spoke with a depressed affect. He was reluctant to admit his accomplishments to the interviewer although he did mention that he was proud enough of his ship restoration experience to share it with his friends outside of school. He was also reluctant to openly admit that he enjoyed the service. He would qualify his positive statements about the work with statements like, "...it wasn't bad," or, "That's about all I really did." He made a point of diminishing his family's lack of acknowledgement of his work and consistently spoke of how his family knew how great his work was so that they did not have to express this verbally. He appeared to defend their lack of verbal acknowledgement and praise. The interviewer asked him whether his grandfather, who had served on a ship in the service, expressed how he felt about his grandson working on the ship. The subject responded, "No. He didn't really bring that up. No. Its nothing to really talk about like you know. He just liked the fact that I went there and did that. He thought that was neat." The subject appeared to really like the verbal acknowledgement of his work, however, as evidenced by the verbal acknowledgement from the volunteers on the ship who, like his grandfather, had served on a ship in the service. In Table 2, the subject talked about how, if the volunteers really

like the work that the students did, they would talk to them. This was a motivating factor for this subject. This is a particularly important observation about this subject since he did not appear to be motivated by his teachers or his peers. The code of motivation is not embedded with the codes of teachers or peers even once for this subject, but it is embedded twice in the data with volunteers. While the subject would not openly admit how much this recognition from the volunteers meant to him, in an indirect manner, he made such an admission. The exchange was (Interviewer in italics):

So in terms of just thinking about the ship then because you saw people appreciative of you, um, how did that make you feel? That they appreciated you.

I get appreciated all the time so.

Do you?

Yeah, so.

Where?

At my home.

Oh that's great. That's great.

Well yeah my friends.

So this is nothing new. This was nothing new.

No. I used to like you know getting a pat on the shoulder.

Okay.

I mean its good though. It could kinda help you out in a way you know.

How so?

Cause people that don't really get to do that kind of stuff like they just come to school and leave and they don't really get to you know stuff like that. But if you keep if you let kids go and do that probably it would help certain kids in a way you know to feel a little better about themselves. Boost their confidence level up a little bit.

But it didn't do that for you?

Well no. It's kinda the same.

Because you've already gotten that?

Yeah.

In Mruk's (1995) quadrants of self-esteem, he discussed how some people have defensive self-esteem where their worthiness is low, but their competence is high. This is called Type II self-esteem or pseudo. This subject appeared to demonstrate this type of self-esteem when he reflected on his work in reference to his family's reactions. When he discussed his work and his interactions with the volunteers on the ship, his defensive nature appeared to disappear and his self-esteem appeared to fall more in the high selfesteem quadrant as it also did when he discussed his work without referencing anyone.

The researcher saw another example of how the service helped subject two with what appears to be a depressed affect. When the researcher asked the subject what he got out of the service, he said (Interviewer in italics):

What did I get? Uh. I don't know. I can't really put it into words what I...I mean I was kinda lazy you know and this kinda like got me to like you know I was doing stuff like on Saturdays I was doing things. It kinda like broke my laziness that I had so.

Permanently?

No not permanently but

But at the time.

Yeah. At the time like right now like I can like you know I can just do stuff. It doesn't really bother me.

Uh-huh.

Cause before that I never really volunteered for anything that like I wanted to do. But now its like it don't really matter because I see what you get out of it so its not bad.

Okay. It helps you understand that you can go out and do things.

Yeah.

That you didn't have to lay around all the time.

Yeah that there was actually something I could do.

Oh, it taught you, you could do things you didn't realize you could do?

Yeah stuff like that cause I never thought I would be going to animal shelters and like helping animals and stuff like that. Like in the ship I never thought I would be on a battleship helping out you know someplace that people are going to walk around and like say to you I kinda like like if I wanted to bring my kids there when I got older if it was still there you know I could say I worked on it and stuff like that.

Okay.

You can get stuff out of it you know.

So what's the stuff? That's what I'm trying to get to.

The stuff. I don't know. I mean you just get I guess a feeling of satisfaction, you did something good you know.

So do you feel satisfaction?

Yeah. Yeah.

This subject appeared to have gained more than one lesson from the service. He comprehended how to get verbal praise and acknowledgement and then did so. He used the service experience to obtain employment. He also learned how to help himself get out of bed and out of the house. He believed that by doing service, he was able to change the way that volunteers, specifically the ship restoration volunteers, perceived teenagers. He thought that they probably did not think highly of teenagers and said, "...they figure

most teenagers won't come over there and volunteer and they probably didn't get as much help as they did from teenagers and we went so they probably thought like you know it changed their whole attitude with younger volunteer workers. You know kids corning in and helping. Really appreciating the whole thing it did to the war you know what I mean our country and stuff like that, I don't know."

This subject's data indicated two types of change. He talked about change in the way volunteers perceive teenagers and change in the way he perceived himself when doing a certain type of service activity (e.g. learned he could do volunteer work and actually like it). He mentioned connecting to the thought that he helped others at both the animal shelter and on the ship. In one site he helped animals and at the other site, he helped the volunteers, but he also appeared to have helped himself. He did not, however, apply what he learned about helping himself to negative personal situations outside of school.

# Subject three.

Subject Three participated in both direct and indirect service. His indirect service took place at the food bank and at a park. His direct service took place at an elementary school. In reference to a question about whether he understood that he was helping people with service work, he said, "The only time like when we went to the Food Bank, that's when I really thought we were helping people." Unlike the other subjects, this subject did not describe his actual work at the various service sites. He was far more concerned with people's perceptions of him and with having fun at the sites. The researcher found evidence in the interview to suggest that while he had fun at the food bank and at the park because his friends were with him, the place that he enjoyed the most was the elementary school. The reason for this was because it appeared that he did not comprehend that he was helping someone at the elementary school as is the case in service and the elementary school children seemed to have fulfilled a need that this subject has for affirmation of his existence. The subject made a point of explaining that he would not want to take on service projects where he would not be with other people with whom he could socially interact. He said, that he could go to the elementary school by himself, though, because:

Yeah cause there are people around you. There's people to listen to you, there's people that will listen to you and everything. They make fun of you and you make fun of them so." The interviewer asked, "Alright. So are you saying that it's important for you to have interaction with people while you're doing service?" He responded, "Yeah. It makes it interesting. It makes it fun. You learn more with other people then by yourself.

The researcher suspected that the subject understood that he was helping others at the food bank because the recipients of the service were not there and he was able to work comfortably because his friends were there. Therefore, he had an enjoyable experience and was able to focus on whatever they did, boxing food or ripping labels off of clothing for distribution, as a service to others.

At the elementary school, he appeared to quickly complete what he called boring

tasks, in order to get to what he really loved about the school, which were the children.

He said (Interviewer in italics):

...cause you wanted to do it cause people were going around, 'You did a good job at this' and that's all. I was going to do it no matter what but like the boring jobs I was like, 'Hurry up and get this over with.'" In reference to a question about whether he thinks about the service now that it has ended, he said, "The kids and everything it was great. I like to have fun and I was making fun of them and they were trying to make fun of me back.

You're talking about the elementary students?

Yeah. The elementary students and...

So you liked the rapport that you had with them?

Yeah. What else

What did it feel like for the kids to be interacting with you having fun with you, how did that make you feel?

Good. It makes me feel good. As long as like both of us are having fun, it's great so.

The subject was self-conscious about what people thought about him since he was a student at an alternative high school. Even though he said that he never prejudged people, he could not trust others to do the same. What he did not realize is that he carried preconceived notions that people will automatically think he is a bad alternative high school student. It was important for him to correct the perceived misconceptions and he did so after he did in fact encounter exactly what he thought he would; fearful parents of elementary students who did not want alternative high school students near their children. He discussed a video that his school service group made (Interviewer in italics):

... The parents were scared because we go to an alternative school and would teach them bad stuff and everything like that so we just wanted to make a video showing that we're not that bad.

And did everyone receive it well?

Yeah. They said it was great.

So they weren't thinking of you as bad kids after they got to know you.

Yeah.

Unlike any other subject, this subject remembered things that occurred during the school year that he appeared to perceive as affirmations of his work and of his acceptable behavior. He talked to the interviewer about an award for service that the school had

won from the state and a complimentary article written about the school's service program in the newspaper. The award, the article, and the success of the video were exceptionally important to this subject, as were his positive social interactions with the elementary school children. In his interview, the codes of self-worth and competence were embedded only once. They occurred in this statement he made about servicelearning:

I'm suggesting to you that you could change the other people's view to the school to interact with the people. To us it was like an assignment, which means you had to do it. The people you worked with will think better of you and the friends will think better of you.

The codes may not have occurred in this interview as frequently as they did in others because, as already mentioned, this subject did not describe his actual service work like the other subjects did which is how competence was coded. The researcher, after having taken this factor into account, remained convinced that it appeared less frequently because this subject was more focused on his personal agenda of changing other's misconceptions about him and finding people with whom to interact and receive approval. It can be argued that he met his personal agenda (high competence) and felt good about himself while doing so (high worthiness), and therefore, found a way to experience higher self-esteem (Mruk, 1995).

It was interesting to note that this subject had very few people with whom to accomplish these goals outside of the school setting. He did not share any of the service activities with his parents and he tried to share them with one of his friends and his friend demonstrated indifference. The subject said, "That's how my friends are so they don't care." The subject did not trust that he could accomplish his goals with his teachers or peers at school. The section in the interview referencing this topic was (Interviewer in

italics):

Since this experience do you think that your peers who know what you did or your former teachers feel any differently about you?

I hope so.

Could you explain that a little bit?

Well, if you do something that can't change somebody's point of view then

You mean something bad?

Something bad.

Okay.

And you do good and they don't see that, they don't want to see it and they're forever going to say you're bad. If they see it and they still do, that means you're not working hard enough or you're doing something wrong.

When you do service do you think they think differently of you, these people who have these bad opinions of you?

I think so.

Can you think of a specific staff person that you think their opinion of you changed when you did this? Or a peer, a friend?

I don't know because I don't talk to nobody and don't see nobody.

The service experience did not appear to help build self-esteem for this subject

since the area of competence was never addressed by the subject as defined by the

researcher. He did, however, appear to fulfill some personal needs, but was unable to

apply this fulfillment into other, troublesome areas of his life. He said that he did not use

positive feelings to resolve negative situations because, "...I'll have the thoughts mixed

and have good thoughts and bad thoughts and mix the whole thing up."

Subject Three made a noteworthy contradiction. In the beginning of the interview, the subject said that he did not work at the animal shelter. When the interviewer asked him if he had wanted to, he said, "Not really cause animals don't talk they don't know like they don't.... you can only guess what they think and what they try to say but its still the opposite of what they want." Later in the interview when the interviewer asked him whether he thought about the service activities now that they are over, he said that he had been thinking about going to the animal shelter. The interviewer asked why and the subject said, "Cause I love animals. I've been around animals all my life. I love having a bond with animals." The interviewer suspects that the subject reconsidered the interaction he could have with the animals. He may have been considering whether he could fulfill the same need for interaction and suspected affirmation of existence with the animals that he had appeared to have fulfilled with the elementary children.

#### Subject four.

This interview was very different from the other interviews. Subject Four was the only female subject and was the only one for who every service experience was completely voluntary. The subject was not required to attend any service trips, but chose to go to every animal shelter trip that her group planned. This was the only type of service that she chose to participate in. Furthermore, she perceived her work as direct service while many would classify it as indirect service. She justified the service as direct because she cleaned animal cages and interacted with the animals so that she viewed everything that she did for the animals as directly meeting their immediate needs. When the interviewer pushed her to consider how her work affected long-term goals of the shelter staff, she was able to see that her work was, in a way, indirect and might lead to animal adoption. This conclusion, however, was not the way she truly viewed her work.

The researcher referred to this subject as well as to a couple of other subjects as cognitively impaired. Since the researcher was not able to justify this description with facts from psychological testing as could a psychologist who could label the subject as learning disabled based on specific testing results, for the purpose of this study, it referred to subjects who did not understand questions in the interview easily, did not comprehend the questions that were understood as anything other than literal, and who were unable to provide insight sometimes even with the interviewer prompting the insight. Some examples of this behavior were illustrated best by observing the interviewee's answers to questions. When the interviewer asked subject four whether she thought service-learning was a good idea, she said:

Uh-huh. Um...there's people you have a chance to help, even though they're not human, help them. Get to know how to be around them.

She referred to animals as people and was very serious about it. This statement will be addressed later in a different context because it appeared to be important in other ways too. Then, when the interviewer asked her what she did at the animal shelter, she said (Interviewer in italics):

Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played with them. You played with the dogs, not the cats right?

No.

Did you play with the cats there? Some of them were mean. She also answered many questions using the phrase, "Uh-huh." The interviewer had a difficult time getting her to discuss anything and this was not because she did not want to cooperate. She just was not verbose. This is precisely why her statement above about working with animals and giving them a chance was so important in helping to understand her. This was the only time during the interview that she really appeared to feel a need to make a statement and expressed what appeared to be her deep feelings. Since she chose to make the statement around helping animals, it gave the interviewer insight into how sincerely interested she was in working with animals. One reason why may be because the animals responded to her, but did not require her to provide much thought or any verbal responses. Since this fit her style based on her behavior during the interview, it made sense to the researcher to consider it as a viable reason why she enjoyed animal shelter service.

Another reason why this student may have enjoyed service was because it appeared to place her in a quadrant of high self-esteem (Mruk, 1995). There are four sections in her interview where the codes of worthiness and competence are embedded. Although each section referred to her work with animals, one of the four occurred during service reflection at the school where she was remembering the work she had done the day before. This section of the interview read as follows (Interviewer in italics):

Even though you already formally reflected on these things in your classrooms, can you remember what it felt like when you would come back and everyone would talk about what you did?

Um...everybody was happy when we came back cause of all the animals that they saw.

So, even though it was the next day sometimes you talked about it, did that

make people happy at that time?

Uh-huh.

Were you happy about it?

Uh-huh.

What kind of feelings did it bring up for you?

Um...I liked being able to play with them and feeling like I helped them.

And you did feel that way?

Uh-huh.

While the service work did not prompt this particular subject to think about how she was helping her community, it may have helped her think about her future. The interviewer asked her if she ever thought about the service experiences now that they have ended and she said, "Well I liked working at some stuff and I think about what I'm going to do. Sometimes, I think of that." She said this in reference to her future.

Only the animals motivated this subject as opposed to peers or teachers and the researcher coded this motivation by referring to the animals as, "Strangers." The subject appeared to change as a result of the service. It appeared that her mood was affected by the service activities (Interviewer in italics):

Doing the service, when you were there, did it ever give you the boost or make you feel better then you would normally or did things just kinda stay the same for you?

It made me feel better. It put me in a good mood,

It did get you in a good mood?

Uh-huh.

Did that carryover to the rest of the day?

Uh-huh.

How about when you talked about it, did that carryover at all?

Yeah.

How so? How would that happen?

If I was mad or upset or anything, I would think about that I was there so. I just wanted to be there so I would think about it and I'd get in a good mood.

## Subject five

This was another situation where the interviewee was unable to understand

anything other than the literal meaning of most of the questions. He lacked insight into

his own feelings and those of others. He was similar to subject four in his cognitive

limitations, however he spoke more than she did. One example follows here (Interviewer

in italics):

Are there ever times now when you're feeling badly about yourself that you think back to the good things that you did with the service to help yourself feel better?

Times when I feel bad?

Uh-huh. Let me explain, let's say I wasn't feeling good about myself, I was having a really down day.

Alright.

And I thought I needed to think better thoughts to be more positive so I think back to the service experiences to try to remember the good stuff that I did to help me feel better.

No. Not really.

That doesn't happen.

No.

This subject just did whatever he was told to do at a service activity and liked the hands-on indirect service like cleaning the park and the dog pound. He said, "I like working with my hands better than writing down something." He liked the elementary school as long as he did not have to interact with the children. Although during reflection, he talked about how it felt good to help the children. The interviewer encouraged him to think through what he had done and how he helped others. With the interviewer leading, he verbalized the connections between what he did and how he helped others. He talked about how he was aware of appreciation from people at the service sites and his teachers, but it really did not work as a motivating factor for him when he performed the acts of service. He would perform with or without the appreciation or motivation. This could be because when he did work, he had what may be high self-esteem as evidenced by the coding of the interview. These codes were embedded five times in his interview. In sections where he talked about the work that he did or made reference to the work in another context, the codes of worthiness and competence were found to be embedded. This even occurred in the data where the subject mentioned that while he did not know how his mother felt about his service work, he suspected that she was pleased because, "... I was doing something good for once."

He did not worry about how others perceived him, but he assumed that most people at the school and outside of the school considered him to be a, "bad ass," because he attended an alternative high school. He believed that his work helped to change this perception, although this is not why he did the work. In referencing the interviewer's question about the teacher's perceptions of him, he said, "...I guess my teachers (changed their perception) cause I never really had some of them for classes. I know some in general felt good that I was doing it like thought I was a better student. Like they thought I was a 'bad ass' before."

Reflection at the school after service felt good to this student probably more because he had a sense of accomplishment than what he reported was the case: Helping people out. The researcher believed this to be a strong possibility since the subject did not really think about whom he was helping during service---he just did the work. He said (Interviewer in italics):

Yeah, I was just going to do it either way so.

Any kind of motivation when you heard what they were saying to you?

It made me feel like a little bit better about what I was doing but it was going to change nothing.

It wasn't going to change cause you were going to do it either way. Yeah."

Subject Six

This was a third case of working with an interviewee who had very little understanding of the real value of his work to others or of thought beyond the literal meaning of the interviewer's questions. He took each question at face value. One example of this type of interchange between the interviewer and the interviewee follows (Interviewer in italics):

Did you ever talk about, "Gives and Gets", like what I gave and what I got from this experience?

I don't remember.

Okay. Did you get anything from it?

We got a letter and everything.

But how did it make you feel to do it?

It felt good.

Did it feel better than you would normally feel at that time?

Yeah.

Compared to being in school right?

Yeah. We got out there and worked a little bit and helped people.

You helped people. Who were the people you helped?

You were just referring to the volunteer?

Yeah, the volunteer workers.

Those are the ones you helped. Did you help anyone besides them? The people you didn't see.

No.

This subject's experiences were indirect although he viewed them as direct service. He cleaned the park, worked on restoring a battleship, and took toys to the pediatric patients at a trauma center. The toys were purchased with proceeds from bake sales at the school. Since the subject cleaned a park that he regularly used outside of school, he believed that he was doing a service for himself. At the battleship, he knew that it was going to be a museum, but he believed that he was there helping the volunteers. At the trauma center, he took toys for the patients, but his focus as will be described in the following paragraph, was not on service, but on the site itself. The codes of competence and worthiness appeared embedded in the data in two sections of this subject's interview. It appeared when he discussed his work on the battleship and when he discussed how his teachers were proud of him. While he did nothing at the hospital other than deliver toys and get a tour, he said that his teachers were proud because he had worked there and behaved appropriately. He was most likely referring to taking the toys there when he said that he worked.

Based on the subject's description of the battleship and of the trauma center, the researcher suspects that the subject has had limited life experiences. The school enabled him to see things during service that he never would have seen on his own and this in itself could be an act of service by the school for this young man. This young man truly loved learning about the battleship and seeing everything on it. He worked and knew that the volunteers appreciated his work, but he needed no motivation because he could not have been more excited to be on this ship. His discussion about seeing the battleship follows (Interviewer in italics):

#### Did you enjoy any of these experiences?

Yeah the battleship one.

How come?

It was fun because we could see all of the ship and was walking around with the guns and everything. The missiles and all that. What was it like being on a ship that was a battleship?

It was nice.

Did you think about that a lot when you were on it?

Yeah. Like I saw these little helmets and everything, these lockers and small rooms.

You saw the bunks?

Yeah. There's like six bunks in a little room. Real little.

Down below?

Up too.

Uh-huh,

And you could go down there and see where the missiles are at, where they kept them at....

Uh-huh.

How they reloaded all the guns and stuff.

So you got tours and people were there with you?

And we saw where the captain goes.

Uh-huh.

You can see everything from up there.

The same excitement was observed when he discussed going to the trauma center

in a hospital. He loved seeing the center. He knew that he had raised money to buy toys

for the pediatric patients and he knew that this was somehow good, but nothing was

better for him than seeing this new place. He said:

They told us about like how many people they get a day and how many people die a day and they say that everyday a student never comes home like at least one student never comes home. They showed us like bullets and everything, how many bullets been in people.

So you were in the trauma center?

Yeah.

Did you do any work there or were you just checking it out for a potential project?

We were going to give the sick kids some toys cause we made a fundraiser everyday with the cookies and everything.

Uh-huh.

And we brought them like toys and everything.

Do you see the kids?

No we couldn't see them that day.

Okay.

But we gave them the toys and everything.

He actually liked cleaning the park too because he used the park and thought that it was great that he was cleaning up a place that the used. He said, "Yeah cause I always go fishing there. So it was like I cleaned it up and everything. I feel better going there when it's clean." In other words, he clearly had the potential to understand the value of his service, but he tended to underestimate it or it paled compared to getting out to see the world around him. There is also an added self-perceived bonus for him to get out of school. He disliked school so leaving was great for him. The data was coded for nontraditional learning three times in this interview compared with only one time in one other interview indicating that the possible benefit for this subject was that he actually learned when he left school or that the learning was more meaningful to him outside of the traditional school environment. He said (Interviewer in italics):

When you did that or when you helped the people on the ship and when you cleaned the water that you fish in, did that make you feel any differently about yourself?

We learned a little bit about stuff. We learned how to keep stuff clean and everything.

Uh-huh.

I'll go to the park again to the same spot and start cleaning everything.

Still?

Yeah.

Are you pleased with yourself?

Yeah I learned some stuff about the hospital and ship and everything.

Uh-huh.

People like when you come by and help them.

This student was able to understand that he was helping others so long as he could see the recipients. For example, he saw that he helped the volunteers on the ship because they were there working with him. He also knew that his teachers were aware of his appropriate behavior; he says that they were proud of him because he did not misbehave while they had him out. An elementary aged student and not a graduate of high school more appropriately makes this type of statement. The subject's level of maturity was apparently not age-appropriate.

Almost as an aside, this young man felt proud of himself and of his work. His friends that he shared with were impressed with his work. When the interviewer asked if his mother knew about what he had done, his affect was angry and quiet and he said, "No". The interviewer did not pursue this conversation because his affect changed so dramatically compared to the joyful affect he had maintained throughout the rest of the interview. The interview ended on a positive note. While the subject had difficulty expressing his feelings, he finally communicated something in reference to them near the end. The exchange was (Interviewer in italics):

I'm still trying to understand how it made you feel to do it? I know that you learned things. I know that you had fun. Inside, your feelings about yourself, did they change at all after you did this kind of work? Did you feel proud of yourself?

I felt proud but I didn't really like change or anything.

Nothing changed about how you felt?

I feit good about myself.

Did you or are you just saying that because you...

No. I felt good about myself.

#### How so? Can you describe it?

Probably like you go of your way and you really don't have to help them. You just do it. You're helping people. I guess that makes you feel good.

#### Did it make you feel good?

Yeah. I don't know about everybody else but it made me feel good.

## Across Case Analyses

# Motivation.

Subjects One through Four demonstrated motivation for service. Appendix 2.0 exhibits the human motivators for service-learning. In each case of motivation, people motivated the subjects. One was motivated to work on a battleship because his grandfather had served on a ship in the service. Volunteers that he met while working on the ship also motivated this same person. Subject One was motivated to work by his peers and a teacher who appeared to be a mother figure for him. Strangers motivated subjects three and four. These strangers were the animals in the case of Subject Four and the elementary students in the case of Subject Three. The bottom of the appendix illustrates the fact that friends/non-family members, parents, and recipients of service did not motivate any of the subjects. Also, Subject Five was not seemingly motivated by anyone. He was the subject who had decided to just work and did not appear to think about the work. Subject Six enjoyed service tremendously, but this appeared to be because he loved to see new things and learn outside of the classroom. He was eager to do service overall, but not necessarily motivated by anyone or any particular thing.

People new to their experience motivated three of the subjects. While Subject Two was motivated by his grandfather's shared experience of being on a ship, this subject as well as Subjects Three and Four find motivation outside of the family and school. Only Subject One is motivated by people he knows at school. With the exception of the one motivator of grandfather for Subject Two, family does not motivate any of the subjects.

From this limited data, it appears important for students to expand school experiences outside of the traditional school environment and certainly outside of the home environment in order to become motivated to complete service-learning tasks.

# Appreciation.

Recalling that appreciation is coded primarily for people who demonstrate appreciation for students' work in service, it is interesting to note in Appendix 2.1, "Appreciation for Service Work", that students perceive strangers and volunteers as being more appreciative of their work than peers, friends/non-family, and teachers. They do not feel appreciated at all by parents or family members. This certainly could be the result of the fact that only three of the subjects shared the experience with at least one parent and none of them appeared to discuss the service beyond letting the parent know what they were doing. Of course Subject Two reported that his family appreciates everything that he does so that they would not have to verbalize appreciation in order for him to know that they appreciated his work. The researcher tended to disagree with his description about this, however. Subject Four did not talk very much so it may be that her mother did appreciate the service and that the subject did not communicate this well. Subject Five just made some assumptions about what his mother felt about the service, but they did not have this discussion.

As it appeared to be the case in the area of motivation, strangers and volunteers appear to play an important role with the subjects in the area of appreciation.

63

#### Indirect and direct service with competence and self-worth.

More students appeared to participate in indirect service than in direct service. Students who participated in direct service may have done so only because they perceived the service this way and not because it was arranged by their school group as a direct experience with the exception of working directly with elementary students. Two examples of this were when the subjects believed they were working directly for volunteers at service sites and when a subject worked with animals and viewed them as the direct recipient of the service. The subjects appeared to demonstrate the most competence and self-worth during the indirect service activities (see appendices 2.2 A and 2.2 B), but this appears to be because they chose to participate in more indirect than direct service. With only a couple of exceptions, competence and self-worth were noted in most service experiences, direct and indirect. With the exceptions of Subject Four who did not realize she was participating in indirect service and Subject Five who talked about helping out the elementary kids, but made mention of the fact that he really stayed away from them, each of the subjects participated in both types of service.

Competence and self worth were found to be embedded with the code, "Direct Service", in subjects two, three, four, and six while they were embedded with "Indirect Service", in each of the six subjects with Subject Four being prompted by the interviewer for the indirect realization on her part. Competence was coded twenty-seven times in the data and self-worth was coded twenty-six times. Both codes were used in measuring self-esteem (Mruk, 1995). As determined on an individual basis, the subjects each experienced high self-esteem during the service activities. Subjects one, two, four, five, and six appeared to achieve high self-esteem during service by setting their own agendas during the service activities and competently meeting the agendas and feeling good while or after doing so. Subject Three appeared to demonstrate low self-esteem more so than the other subjects before participating in service activities. When he worked with the elementary school students, he achieved his suspected agenda to feel affirmed. When he did so, he appeared to have higher self-esteem, but it is unclear to the researcher whether this self-esteem is high enough to be considered the same type of high self-esteem as that viewed with subjects one, two, four, five, and six. None of the subjects appeared to have low self-esteem during the service activities.

#### Service outcomes and changes.

Appendix 2.3 illustrates service outcomes. Subject One appears to have achieved the most outcomes including empowerment, friendship, social interaction, leaving school, and enjoyment, but it should also be noted that Subject One was more verbose than the other subjects so that there were more opportunities to code data in his interview compared to the others. Subject Two used service to help get a job and to learn something new. Subject Five got to leave school as a result of service and Subject Six received nontraditional learning and learned something new. Subjects Three and Four experienced outcomes as well, but theirs were coded more appropriately on Appendix 2.4 under "Change." Subject Three was able to note changes in people's perceptions of him as an outcome of service and Subject Four was able to note her better mood as an outcome and change after service. Other changes that are technically service outcomes as well are Subject Two's ability to note that his laziness could be changed into productivity and Subject One's realization that his more positive behavior toward others reaped him the benefit of people's more positive perceptions of him. Reflection and application.

Each of the subjects was able to recall reflecting on the service in school after the experience was over. In each case, they reported positive recollections of their work and feeling good talking about and remembering what they had done. Yet, none of the subjects reported using this type of experience any other time in their lives when they were not feeling good about themselves. Even when service activity memories were prompted by one thing or another outside of school, the subjects remembered the service in a positive light, but did not apply the positive feelings to any other parts of their lives that are less than positive.

#### Chapter V

#### Conclusions, Discussions, and Recommendations

# **Conclusions**

Self-esteem for ED adolescents participating in service-learning activities is different for each person based on the person's individual needs. In this study, the subjects appeared to assess their service activities for what they could get from each in order to meet their needs or accomplish their agendas. They were aware of their value to the community, but this did not appear to be a variable in determining whether they were able to achieve high or higher self-esteem during service. The determining factors in this study in order for a subject to have achieved high or higher self-esteem were the availability of people, animals, or novel situations within service experiences that could be used by the subjects to meet their need(s). Table 3 summarizes the data for the six subjects.

Table 3

| <u>Summary of Data for</u> | <u>Subjects One – Six.</u> |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|----------------------------|----------------------------|

| Subject One                                                     | Subject Two                       | Subject<br>Three                  | Subject Four                                     | Subject Five                      | Subject Six                                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Male                                                            | Male                              | Male                              | Female                                           | Male                              | Male                                              |
| Insightful                                                      | Insightful                        | Insightful                        | Cognitively<br>Impaired                          | Cognitively<br>Impaired           | Cognitively<br>Impaired                           |
| Indirect<br>Service<br>(One chance<br>encounter<br>with Direct) | Indirect and<br>Direct<br>Service | Indirect and<br>Direct<br>Service | Direct<br>Service<br>(Indirect if<br>questioned) | Indirect and<br>Direct<br>Service | Indirect but<br>perceived as<br>Direct<br>Service |

Table 4 illustrates the agendas or needs for each subject and the sites where they were able to meet their needs and/or accomplish their agendas.

## Table 4

# Needs/Agendas and Sites Where Resolved.

| Subject | Need(s) or Personal<br>Agenda                                                                                                   | Service site(s)<br>where need(s) were<br>met                         |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| One     | Positive group<br>experiences with his<br>peers; positive peer<br>recognition; positive<br>recognition form<br>mother figure(s) | Food bank, animal<br>shelter; park; and<br>Ronald McDonald<br>House. |
| Two     | Verbal praise and<br>acknowledgement<br>from strangers                                                                          | Battleship                                                           |
| Three   | Affirmation of<br>existence and<br>change in people's<br>perceptions.                                                           | Elementary school                                                    |
| Four    | To work with animals                                                                                                            | Animal Shelter                                                       |
| Five    | To follow directions<br>in a place other than<br>his school                                                                     | Park, animal shelter,<br>and elementary<br>school                    |
| Six     | To see places that<br>he had never before<br>seen                                                                               | Battleship and<br>hospital trauma<br>center                          |

In this study, ED adolescents appeared to achieve high or higher self-esteem during service seemingly because the subjects were able to meet their needs at at least one of the service sites they regularly attended. While each subject had different needs and agendas, each one, in one way or another had at least one of the specific qualities that the researcher noted were found in ED adolescents before the service activity such as: Feeling less liked by peers (LaGreca & Stone, 1990; Schonert & Cantor, 1991) as was most easily observed in Subject One before service; perceived by both staff and peers negatively (Walther-Thomas, 1993) was a quality noted most clearly in Subject Three according to his self-report; repeated social failure, concerns about being different, and negative self-appraisal (Walther-Thomas, 1993) appeared again in Subjects One and Three with some acknowledgments from Subject Two. While learning disabilities and psychiatric disturbances (Ager & Cole, 1991) were suspected in one way or another in each subject, the researcher was not qualified to confirm the suspicions. Instead, the researcher provided evidence for each suspicion, as it appeared to affect the subjects.

A strength of the service-learning appeared to be that it occurred outside of the traditional classroom. It appeared that leaving school helped the subjects to have new environments in which they could meet their needs that otherwise were not being met in the school environment. It appeared that the following statement was supported: "...placing the information in context, with real-life nuances and applications that any fact or principle must have if it is to carry genuine and useful meaning" (Conrad & Hedin, 1991). This research comes from Conrad and Hedin's work with experiential learning. They add that the strengths in experiential learning include that it aids in retention, makes learning more exciting, and motivates the learner. The weaknesses are that it is a less efficient way to present information and that the risk is that the students will not draw out principles and generalizations. This study's findings are consistent with the Conrad and Hedin findings in that the students in this study could not generalize the principles that they learned in reference to the feelings of high or higher self-esteem. They would have to be taught how generalize positive feelings of competence and selfworth into other parts of their lives where they were not feeling high self-esteem. These lessons would need to occur during reflections activities.

The service experiences appeared to have had the potential to teach these subjects how to achieve their needs or agendas in places other than in service sites and including

in school, but until they were provided with new experiences, the subjects were not meeting their specific needs on their own. This appeared to be where the mentoring relationship could have been more helpful in promoting further learning, but failed to do so. The researcher believes that due to the nature of the type of work that the subjects appeared to be doing during service, namely psychological work as appeared to be the case for Subjects One through Three, the mentors or school staff in this research were not trained to identify what the subjects were appearing to be doing or how to work through these experiences in reflection groups. In fact, the school is not a therapeutic school and therefore, would not offer the type of environment conducive to this type of work. The value in the service-learning experience can clearly be seen as suggested by the research in the reflection process for ED students, but the piece that was missing from the research since it was applied to the ED population from a general population of students (Kahne & Westheimer, 1996) was that with an ED population, the most valuable mentors for reflection appear to be clinically trained staff so that psychological work can be accomplished. Kahane and Westheimer wrote about the goals that motivate those who support service-learning. They break down these goals into three realms: Moral, Political, and Intellectual. Within each realm, they look at how the service can be viewed as, charity, change, or a combination of both. This break down is illustrated in Table 5.

#### Table 5

|         | Moral  | Political                | Intellectual                 |
|---------|--------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Charity | Giving | Civic Duty               | Additive Experience          |
| Change  | Caring | Social<br>Reconstruction | Transformative<br>Experience |

# Kahane and Westheimer (1996) Goals that motivate those who support service-learning.

The transformative experience under the intellectual realm is the educational reform that could be accomplished during effective reflection groups. Kahane and Westheimer (1996) caution that poor reflection experiences could lead to allowing students to reinforce previously held beliefs and simplistic conclusions. This could lead to reinforcing deep-seated prejudices or irrational beliefs. In reflection, they argue that the work needs to require students to engage in critical thinking and consider all aspects of a situation. This is where the work can be transformative. This is when the students can question their own predispositions. The students in this research were not given this guidance to make their service work transformative, though clearly, it appears that it could be accomplished with proper clinically trained staff.

The hypothesis of this study was that service-learning during which students were cognizant of their value to the community would produce higher self-reported levels of self-esteem for ED students than the levels at which they began the service. This was not found to be the case since being cognizant of their value did not appear as a factor in producing higher levels of self-esteem.

# Subsidiary Questions Addressed

The subjects recalled their feelings about service both during the actual service activities and during the reflection. They each had incidences of self-worth and competence during specific service activities. While they were able to identify their selfvalue to the interviewer, they were not focusing on self-value during their service activities, but instead focusing on different and varied personal needs and agendas. None of the subjects were able to generalize any positive feelings produced by the service experiences into other settings other than during the structured reflection activities that occurred in their school as a formal part of their service program. Again, it appeared that the subjects were integrating the tools needed to complete this task, but were not supported by clinically trained staff to follow through with the lessons during reflection.

The researcher noted that the reason why she chose a phenomological study over a more empirical type of study was because it appeared to be important to determine what actually occurred in the minds of ED students in reference to their feelings about themselves during service activities. It is clearer to the researcher why in the few studies on ED adolescents that were in some ways similar to the population studied in this research no change in self-esteem was found (Prior, 1997; Puhak 1995). Both of these studies used empirical measures that were not normed on ED populations and that measured overall self-esteem or variations of it by categories. It appeared in this research that each of the subjects had individualized needs and agendas that when met, appeared to lead to high or higher levels of self-esteem. The standardized measures previously used did not address these individualizations. Perhaps no existing standardized measure could address this level of individualization on the part of the subjects.

## Academic, Policy, and Practical Research Recommendations

This research supported the Hamilton and Zeldin (1987) findings that systematic experiments are needed that include experiential learning opportunities both as a supplement to classroom instruction in teaching academic content and as a means of easing adolescents' transitions into adulthood. Subjects in this study appeared to benefit in numerous ways through experiential learning opportunities. These benefits, while they appeared to weigh more heavily in the area of the behavioral goals of the IEP, can also clearly be tied appropriately to academic goals. One obvious example of the academic teaching opportunity available in this study, but not used, was the opportunity to teach numerous world history lessons using the battleship. The battleship was clearly a motivator for Subject Six and could have been a motivator for numerous other students if manipulated appropriately by a teacher of history. Since each of the subjects in this study were in some way apparently motivated by strangers and/or volunteers, these people could also be wisely utilized at the service sites to help teach the lessons. The same opportunities would apply to possible anatomy or other science lessons at both the trauma center and at the animal shelter.

Curriculum for the population utilizing service-learning could be enhanced to include the academic opportunities connected to service. Writing is one such opportunity where students could structure journal entries to document their service reflections and experiences. Science curriculum can be connected in numerous ways. Park or beach clean-ups provide opportunities for environmental science experiments and zoo work provides a chance to teach biology on site. Historical settings such as a battleship offer a chance to teach about wars and people, wherever they are encountered, provide numerous

opportunities to learn about other cultures and values. An example of utilizing the service site for academic or personal growth is found in the Hamilton and Zedin study where students in a civics class obtained local government internships. These students showed positive growth in knowledge and political competence.

Another lost opportunity in this study was the potential for some significant guided personal growth for the subjects. This possibility needs to be taken into consideration because only very limited therapy is offered in the public school system for ED students who tend to require a lot of it. Their IEPs usually also require counseling. Students typically meet with a social worker or student assistance counselor to attempt to discuss issues in their lives. It is rare to see noticeable changes in behavior as a result of these meetings. Since it appears that some of the subjects in this study were either consciously or subconsciously working with personal issues, the social workers or other therapists may find greater and more varied opportunities in guiding emotional growth in the experiential settings. These professionals may also prove to be valuable group mentors for service students and/or consultants for mentors who are not clinically trained.

If professionals are available, they are apparently needed most during reflection activities during which it appears that application of skills learned in service needs to be taught for use in other parts of the students' lives. One apparently good first step would seem to be role-playing. Students could use the structure of the reflection group to learn the process that could be applied to taking positive feelings from one setting and using them in another. A follow-up could be the use of real-life situations and discussions around how individuals used or could have used the skills learned. Since the IEP process requires transitional planning beginning at age fourteen in the State of New Jersey, service could be utilized for career options, job acquisition, and emotional transitions as deemed appropriate by the Child Study Team. Certainly the state's standards for workplace readiness can be easily taught and mastered in these settings as well. The service experiences are far more educational than a typical adolescent job experience in that they can have very specific educational and behavioral objectives that can be taught and measured by professionals whereas typical jobs may have more loosely associated objectives that are frequently measured by the failure of being fired or the reward of receiving the paycheck. A career assessment piece can be added to the IEP testing status with a pretest and posttest for career competence around service experiences participated in during the school year.

#### Implications for Further Research

As previously mentioned, it appeared to the researcher that the subjects were using the service sites to work through personal problematic issues. An in-depth study where the characteristics of the subjects' disabilities, psychological diagnoses when applicable, and other personal attributes can be utilized may allow a researcher to determine if this is in fact taking place on a consistent basis. If it is, then it needs to be considered in reference to its value in working with ED students in public school settings. Since ED adolescents think more clearly with concrete examples as opposed to abstract examples of life since developmentally they are typically emotionally delayed or stunted in emotional growth, this could prove to be a very valuable finding for furthering their emotional growth at an early age. In fact, this kind of research could be used to follow whether it would help more of the ED adolescent population continue education after twelfth grade or appear to be more successful in holding jobs.

Research in service-learning with other special education populations is lacking. In fact, based on the perceived value of experiential learning with the ED population in this study, it would be valuable to learn whether other populations of special education students such as students with specific learning disabilities or cognitive impairment benefit from the multi-sensory approach of learning in real-life settings. A comparison between the multi-sensory approaches used in traditional classrooms with the approaches that could be used in service settings could prove to be beneficial. Pedagogy such as project-based learning in an experiential setting could prove to be extremely beneficial since it would provide for student centered learning and research and a real-life setting to apply what is learned.

A study with a much larger ED population in service-learning experiences should be undertaken using a newly developed measure that could assess whether students are making personal and social gains as well as academic gains. Since the ED population like most special education populations is difficult or even impossible to generalize characteristically as one group, any study where an empirical tool could be used to assess growth on a more individualized basis would seem to be beneficial.

References

٠

\_

,

Ager, C. L. & Cole, C. L. (1991). A review of cognitive behavioral interventions for children and adolescents with behavior disorders. <u>Behavioral Disorders 16</u> (4), 276-287.

Battle, J. (1992). Culture free self-esteem inventory. Austin, TX: Pro-ed Publishers.

Bogdan, R. C. and Biklen, S. K. (1998). <u>Qualitative research for education (3<sup>rd</sup> ed.)</u>. Needham Heights, MA: Allyn and Bacon.

Bucknam, R. B., & Brand, S. G. (1983). EBCE really works. A meta-analysis on

experience based career education. Educational Leadership, 40 (6), 66-71.

Calabrese, R. L., & Schumer, H. (1986). The effects of service activities on adolescent alienation. <u>Adolescence, 21</u> (83), 675-687.

Chapin, J. R. (1998). Is service learning a good idea? Data from the national longitudinal study of 1988. The Social Studies, 89 (5), 205-212.

Cohen, P. A., Kulik, J. A., & Kulik, C. (1982). Educational outcomes of tutoring: a meta-analysis of findings. <u>American Educational Research Journal, 19</u> (2), 237-248.

Coleman, J. S. (1974). <u>Youth, transition to adulthood. Report of the panel on youth</u> of the president's science advisory committee. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Conrad, D., & Hedin, D. (1978). Are experiential learning programs effective?

NASSP Bulletin, November, 102-107.

Conrad, D., & Hedin, D. (1989). <u>High school community service: A Review of</u> <u>Research and Programs</u> Washington, DC: Office of Educational Research and Improvement. (ERIC document Reproduction Service No. ED 313 569).

Conrad, D., & Hedin, D. (1991). School-based community service: What we know from research and theory. <u>Phi Delta Kappan, 72</u> (10), 743-749.

Coopersmith, S. (1990). Self-esteem inventories. Palo Alto: Consulting

Psychologists Press.

Daloz, L. (1986). Effective teaching and mentoring. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Deigh, J. (1995). Empathy and universalizability. <u>Ethics; an international journal of</u> social, political, and legal philosophy, 105 (4), 743-764.

Denzin, N. K. (1989). Interpretive interactionism (3rd ed., Vol. 16). Newbury Park,

CA: Sage Publications, Inc.

Devlin, S. D. & E., Jr., Raymond, N. (1992). Drug use patterns of adolescents with behavioral disorders. <u>Behavioral Disorders 17</u> (4), 264-272.

Dewey, J. (1938). Experience and education. New York: Collier Books.

Dillon, R. S. (Ed.). (1995). <u>Dignity, character, and self-respect.</u> New York: Routledge.

Fain, J. A. (1999). <u>Reading, understanding, and applying nursing research: A text</u> and workbook. Philadelphia: F.A. Davis Co.

Goodlad, J. I. (1984). <u>A place called school; Prospects for the future.</u> New York: McGraw Hill Book Co.

Greggo, S. P. (1990). <u>A validity study of self-esteem measures with emotionally</u> <u>handicapped special school adolescents.</u> Unpublished Master's thesis, State University of New York, Albany.

Hamilton, S. F., & Zeklin, R. S., (1987). Curriculum Inquiry, 17 (4), 407-420.

Hawkey, K. (1997). Roles, responsibilities, and relationships in mentoring: A literature review and agenda for research. Journal for Teacher Education, 48 (5), 325-335.

Healy, J. (1999). Endangered minds. Carmichael, CA: Touchstone Books.

Helen Dwight Reid Educational Foundation. (1997). Standards of quality for school-based and community-based service learning. <u>The Social Studies, 88</u> (5), 215-220.

Husserl, E., Klein, T., & Poke, W. (1980). Ideas pertaining to a pure

phenomenology and to a phenomenological philosophy. New York: Klurver Academic Publishers.

Johnson, A. M., & Notah, D. J. (1999). Service learning: History, literature review, and a pilot study of eighth graders. <u>The Elementary School Journal, 99</u> (5), 453.

Kagan, D.M. (1992). Professional growth among preservice and beginning teachers. <u>Review of Educational Research, 62</u> (2), 129-169.

Kahne, J., & Westheimer, J. (1996). In service of what? The politics of service learning. <u>Phi Delta Kappan, 77</u> (9), 592-600.

Kinsley, C. W. (1994). What is community service learning? Children who can make a life as well as a living. <u>Vital Speeches, 61</u> (2), 40-44

Kinsley, L.C. (1992) <u>A case study: The integration of community service learning</u> into the curriculum by an interdisciplinary team of teachers at an urban middle school [CD-ROM]. Abstract from: Proquest File: Dissertation Abstracts Item: 9305850

Krathwohl, D. R. (1998). <u>Methods of educational and social science research (2nd</u> ed.). New York: Addison-Wesley Educational Publishers, Inc.

LaGreca, A. M. & Stone, W. L. (1990). LD status and achievement: confounding variables in the study of children's social status, self-esteem, and behavioral functioning. Journal of Learning Disabilities 23 (8), 483-490.

Laird, M., Syropoulos, M., & Black, S. (1996). <u>What works in violence prevention.</u> Findings from an evaluation study of lions-quest working toward peace in Detroit schools. Newark, NJ: Quest International.

Lion's Quest Skills for Action Curriculum (1995). Baltimore: Quest International. Liu, J.-Q. (1997). The emotional bond between teachers and students. <u>Phi Delta</u> <u>Kappan, 79</u> (2), 156-157.

Long, P.W. (2001). Narcissistic Personality Disorder [Internet website data file].

Vancouver, B.C.: Internet Mental Health. Available E-mail: www.mentalhealth.com. Lozada, M. (1998). Old hat, new name? <u>Techniques</u>, 73 (1), 29-32.

McEachron-Hirsch, G. (1993). <u>Student self-esteem: Integrating the self.</u> Lancaster, PA: Technomic Publishing Co., Inc.

Mittlefehldt, W. (1997). Proactive citizenship and service learning at Anoka High School. <u>The Social Studies, 88</u> (5), 203-210.

Morse, J. M. and Field, P. A. (1995). <u>Qualitative research methods for health</u> professionals (2<sup>nd</sup> ed.). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications.

Mruk, C. (1995). <u>Self esteem research, theory, and practice.</u> New York: Springer Publishing Company.

Munhall, P. L. (1994). <u>Qualitative research proposals and reports: A guide.</u> New York: National League for Nursing Press.

Muhr, T. (1997). ATLAS.ti: The Knowledge Workbench, Visual and Qualitative Data Analysis Management Model Building (Version 4.1 with downloaded updates to 5.9) [Computer software]. Berlin, Germany: Scientific Software Development. Myrick, R. D., Myrick, L.S., & Contributors. (1990). <u>The teacher advisor program:</u> <u>An innovative approach to school guidance.</u> Ann Arbor: ERIC Counseling and Personnel Services Clearinghouse.

Newmann, F. M. & Rutter, R. A. (1983). <u>The Effects of High School Community</u> <u>Service Programs on Students' Social Development. Final Report</u>. Washington, DC: National Institute of Education. (ERIC Document Reproduction Service No. ED 240 043).

Newmann, F. M. & Rutter, R. A. (1985-1986). A profile of high school community service programs. <u>Educational Leadership</u>, 43 (4), 65-71.

Norwood, S. L. (2000). <u>Research strategies for advanced practice nurses.</u> Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall Health.

Pasi, R. J. (1997). Success in high school-and beyond. <u>Educational Leadership, 54</u> (8), 40-43.

Piers, E.V. and Harris, D.B. (1984). Piers-Harris Children's Self-Concept Scale. Los Angeles: Western Psychological Services.

Polit, D. F. & Hungler, B. P. (1997). <u>Essentials of nursing research</u>. Philadelphia: Lippincott.

Puhak, N. (1995). <u>A formative evaluation study of program and activities that relate</u> to improving self-esteem at a special-needs school for adolescents with emotional <u>disturbance</u>. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Temple University, Philadelphia.

Prior, M. K. (1987). The self-esteem of adolescents in an alternative school. (Master's thesis, The University of Texas at Arlington, 1987). <u>Master's Abstracts</u> <u>International</u>, 26/01, ATT 1331130. Rutter, R. A., & Newmann, F. M. (1989). The potential of community service to enhance civic responsibility. <u>Social Education</u>, 53, 371-374.

Satir, V. (1988). <u>The new peoplemaking</u>. Mountain View: Science and Behavior Books, Inc.

Schonert, K. A. & Cantor, G. N. (1991). Behavioral Disorder 17 (1), 23-35.

Testerman, Janet. (1996). Holding At-Risk Students. Phi Delta Kappan, 1, 364-365.

Walther-Thomas, C. (1993). Self-esteem and students with special needs. In G.

McEachron-Hirsch (Ed.), Student self-esteem: Integrating the self. (pp.281-302).

Lancaster, PA: Technomic Publishing Co., Inc.

Ward, S. B. & Ward, T. J. (1993). The assessment of self-esteem.

In G. McEachron-Hirsch (Ed.), Student self-esteem: integrating the self. (pp. 113-140).

Lancaster, PA: Technomic Publishing Co., Inc.

Waterman, A. S. (1997). <u>Service-learning: Applications from the research.</u> Mahwah, New Jersey: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers.

Willson, V. L., & Putnam, R. R. (1982). A meta-analysis of pretest sensitization

effects in experimental design. American Educational Research Journal, 19 (2), 249-258.

Witmer, J. T. (1992). Teachers as advisors: Personalizing the impersonal high school. <u>The Executive Educator, 14</u> (5), 41-42.

Yell, M. L. (1998). <u>The law and special education</u>, Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.

Youngs, B. B. (1993). Self-esteem in the school: More than a "feel-good" movement. <u>NASSP Bulletin(January)</u>, 59-66.

Zarra III, E. J. (2000). Pinning down character education. <u>Kappa Delta Pi Record, 36</u> (4), 154-157.

.

Appendix A

.

.

**Guiding Questions** 

# Appendix A

## Guiding Questions

Use for Interviewing Graduates Who Have Service-Learning Experience

During your last year of high school, you participated in service-learning experiences.
 What did you do and where did you do it?

2. Did you enjoy the experiences? Explain.

3. When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping anyone?

4. How do you think the people that you helped (or animals) felt about you?

5. (If the answer to question 4 is positive, ask this question) How does it make you feel to know that someone needs you or appreciates what you can do for him or her?

6. Did the people with whom you interacted show any type of appreciation?

7. How did you feel about these people and did they motivate you to keep working?

8. Did you have any idea about what these people might be like before you had this experience and did these perceptions change once you met them?

9. Do you ever think about these service experiences now that it's over? If so, when?

10. Since you have already formally reflected on these experiences in your old classroom,

can you remember what it felt like to you when you thought back to what you had done and talked about it with other people?

11. What did you get out of these experiences?

12. Are there ever times now when you are feeling badly about yourself? If so, have any of these times occurred since you had these service experiences?

13. Do you remember when you, if you do, ever think back to these experiences? Since

you graduated, have you ever thought about the work you had done?(Dependent upon answers to 11 and 12). When you're feeling down on yourself, do you ever try to remember these experiences to try to cheer yourself up?

14. Since this experience, do you think that your peers who know what you did or your former teachers feel differently about you? Do you feel differently about yourself?

15. Do your parents know that you did these projects while you were in high school? If so, did you ever talk about these projects with them either before or after you performed the service?

16. What kinds of information did you share, if any, with anyone outside of school about this work that you did?

18. Is there anything else that you would like to share about the service learning projects?

Appendix B

•

Informed Consent for Participation in a Research Study.

\_

.

#### Appendix B

# Informed Consent for Participation in a Research Study.

July 2001

Dear \_\_\_\_\_:

Although you know me from my work in the District, what you may not know about me is that I am a doctoral student at Seton Hall University in South Orange, New Jersey. In order to complete my degree, I need to do a research study. I decided to study something important to the success of the students your former school and other schools like it. I am interested in finding out whether the service-learning projects that the students work on contribute in any way to how they feel about themselves personally. One of my goals in doing this research is finding out whether we can value the service-learning program for helping other students feel better about themselves and as a result, have a successful school experience.

To undertake this research, I would need to interview you and the other graduates who completed service-learning projects. I would record the interview on a cassette tape, type up the interview later (erasing the tape), and use the typed information to find out whether the service experiences are doing anything to make students feel good. If I can hire a court reporter, I will get this person to type what we say in the interview instead of recording the data on a tape recorder. Either way, you will remain anonymous in the research and your name will never be used. Every bit of information that I gather in this study is confidential and remains anonymous. People will not be able to figure out who provided the information to me. All information gathered will be kept locked in my home and not in the school. This study is voluntary. If a graduate does not want to participate in this research, there will be no hard feelings on my part. If you do not want to participate or if you do participate and then later dropout of the study, I would not take this as a personal attack and would not change my opinion of your performance while you were in school in any way. Either way, I would be able to maintain an objective opinion of your school performance based on your abilities and attendance.

If you have any questions about this study that I have not answered, please feel free to call me at home or at work.

This research should not provide any discomfort to you nor does it have any risks. If after speaking about your service experiences, you feel any negative feelings or something bothers you, we could talk again or I could arrange for you to speak with a social worker or psychologist.

If this is all agreeable to you, please read the following statement and sign indicating your agreement.

Sincerely,

Marcia Grayson

This project has been reviewed and approved by the Seton Hall University Institutional Review Board for Human Subjects Research. The IRB believes that the research procedures adequately safeguard the subject's privacy, welfare, civil liberties, and rights. The Chairperson of the IRB may be reached through the Office of Grants and Research Services. The telephone number of the Office is (973) 275-2974.

I have read the material above and on pages one and two of this letter, and any questions I asked have been answered to my satisfaction. I agree to participate in this activity, realizing that I may withdraw without prejudice at any time.

Signature of Participant

Date

Appendix C

-

Permission to Conduct Research from Superintendent of Schools

| March 27, | 2001                     |     |    |
|-----------|--------------------------|-----|----|
|           |                          | . ۸ | /  |
| TO:       | Marcia Grayson           |     | _` |
| FROM:     |                          |     |    |
| RE:       | RESEARCH FOR DISSERTATIO | N . |    |

Please be advised that you have my permission to conduct the research for your dissertation entitled <u>The Definition of Self Esteem in Emotionally Disturbed Adolescents</u> <u>Participating in Service-Learning</u>.

Appendix 1.1

..

Codes and Definitions

-

Appendix 1.1 Codes and Definitions

Code: Acknowledgement "Recognition of accomplishment."

Code: Admiration "Interviewee discusses how he admires someone he met during service."

Code: application "application shows the ability of the student to apply something learned during service to another situation. Sometimes referred to as generalization of a skill."

Code: appreciation "Appreciation demonstrates someone's gratitude. Usually reserved for a person appreciating a student's service activity, but may also be a student appreciating the service activity."

Code: behavior

"The way a person acts. May be a direct observation of the interviewee or a perception of the researcher."

Code: change "Change reflects a difference in behavior, attitude, or perception either real or perceived."

Code: comparison "Comparison is a way for interviewees to look at differences in people or situations that they encounter."

Code: competence "Competence demonstrates a subject's description of something done or done correctly. The subject may describe the actual job or may make an overt or indirect reference to work that he completed."

Code: connection "Connection demonstrates a subject's ability to identify who he is helping during the service activity; subject may also demonstrates an awareness of service or its value during a service activity."

Code: contradiction for this student "Subject said something during the interview that is contrary to this statement." Code: Conversation not related to service "Discussion that takes place during the interview that has nothing to do with servicelearning study."

Code: couldn't see purpose "Subject could not find a valid reason for the work."

Code: dependence on school group "Subject would not have done or will do service without the school organizing the work."

Code: depressed affect "Dull, lifeless, and/or unhappy expressions and tone."

Code: direct service

"Subject works with recipient of service. There are times when the subject views the recipient of service as other volunteers who work at the site. In this instance, the researcher may double code the quotation to indicate both types of service."

Code: disinterest "Does not demonstrate interest."

Code: downplaying accomplishment "Reluctantly allowing acknowledgement or diminishing acknowledgement."

Code: Elementary Principal "Principal of a kindergarten through fifth grade school."

Code: Empowerment "Feeling of being enabled to lead or take on an activity."

Code: Enjoyment/fun "Enjoyment expressed."

Code: family "Relatives other than parents."

Code: feelings "Subject recognizes his own emotions or those of others."

Code: frequency "Discussion of the number of times participating in a service activity."

Code: friend; nonfamily "Not a family member, but a close friend." Code: friendship "An interchange more significant than an acquaintance."

Code: future Next year or thereafter."

Code: grandiosity "Exaggerated sense of self-importance. Exaggerates achievements, talents...and expects others to see the same."

Code: indifference "Not caring one way or the other."

Code: indirect service "Recipient of service is not present or not interacting with the service provider."

Code: jealousy "Feeling of envy."

Code: job acquisition "Able to use service experience to obtain employment."

Code: justification of service "Discusses why service was necessary."

Code: Lacks interaction

"The service activity did not provide interaction with the subject's expected or perceived recipient and was therefore somehow described by the subject as unhelpful."

Code: Learned something new "A new skill or behavior was acquired as a result of the service activity."

Code: Leaving school "Discusses how service allows students to leave school."

Code: mother figure "Not biological mother, but representative of such."

Code: motivation "Force that encourages a subject to perform."

Code: negative "As opposed to positive; an undesirable outcome." Code: No application

"Subject does not use a skill in another situation. May be referred to as an inabilility to generalize."

Code: no interaction "A conscious decision by the subject not to interact with someone."

Code: No preconceptions about people "Does not form opinions of people prior to meeting them."

Code: nontraditional learning "Learning in a setting other than the classroom."

Code: parents "Mother and or father."

Code: peers "Students ages 14-21."

Code: perception "An awareness in one's mind about someone or something."

Code: positive "As opposed to negative. Upbeat and/or pleasing."

Code: pride "Pleasure or excitement noted in work."

Code: recipient "One who receives the benefit of the service action."

Code: reflection

"Thinking and discussing the service activity once it has ended. In the school, reflection was structured and a planned part of every service activity."

Code: school community "The staff and students in the school."

Code: self- conscious "Ill at ease about one's self."

Code: self-worth "The value either acknowledged or indicated about one's person." Code: service outcome "The service activity produced or caused something to occur."

Code: social interaction "An interchange with other people or a person."

Code: speculation "Reaching a conclusion or opinion as a result of contemplating something."

Code: strangers "People not known."

Code: style "The pedagogy selected by a teacher."

Code: Subject not aware of peoples' perceptions/not drawing inferences "Subject is not seeing how others are interpreting his actions with or without their input."

Code: Subject not perceptive of own feelings "Subject is not reflecting on personal emotions."

Code: teachers "The teachers of the alternative high school."

Code: undependable "Cannot be relied upon to get something accomplished."

Code: unwilling to acknowledge personal feelings "Appears to have understanding of emotions, but will not admit to the awareness."

Code: Verbal Praise "Statements of admiration and/or acknowledgement of exemplary actions."

Code: visual progress "The growth or change is noticeable to the human eye."

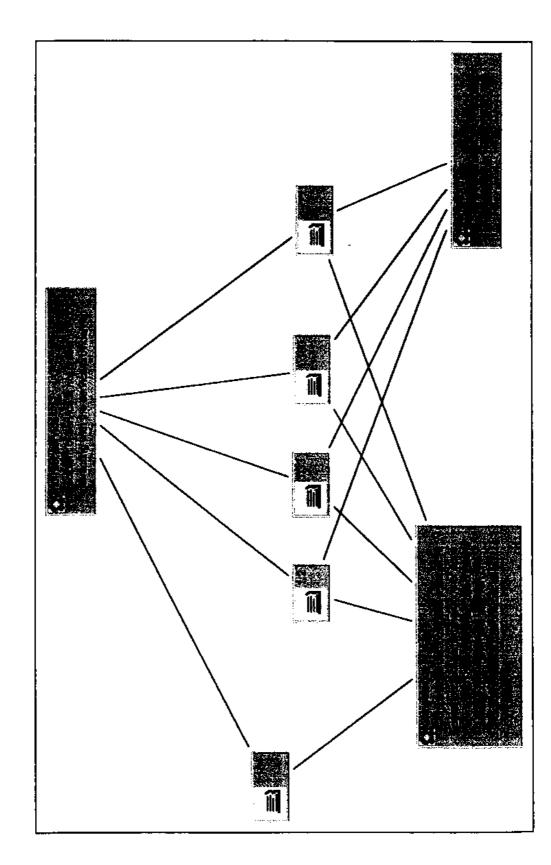
Code: volunteer "Someone who works without getting a salary." Appendix 1.2

.

Interview One: Competence and Self-Worth with Indirect Service

-

Appendix 1.2 Interview One: Competence and Self-Worth with Indirect Service



Appendix 2.0

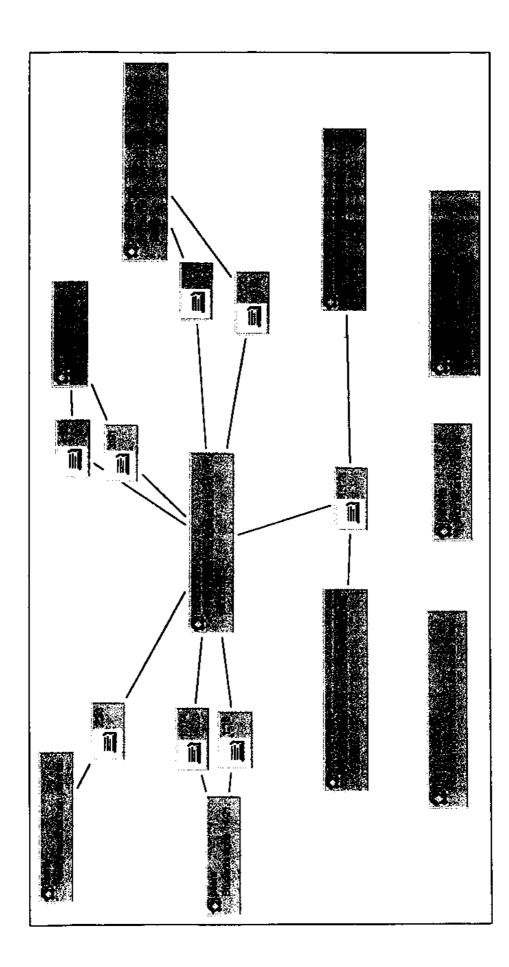
..

Human Motivators for Service

.

.

Appendix 2.0 Human Motivators for Service



<Intentionally Blank Page>

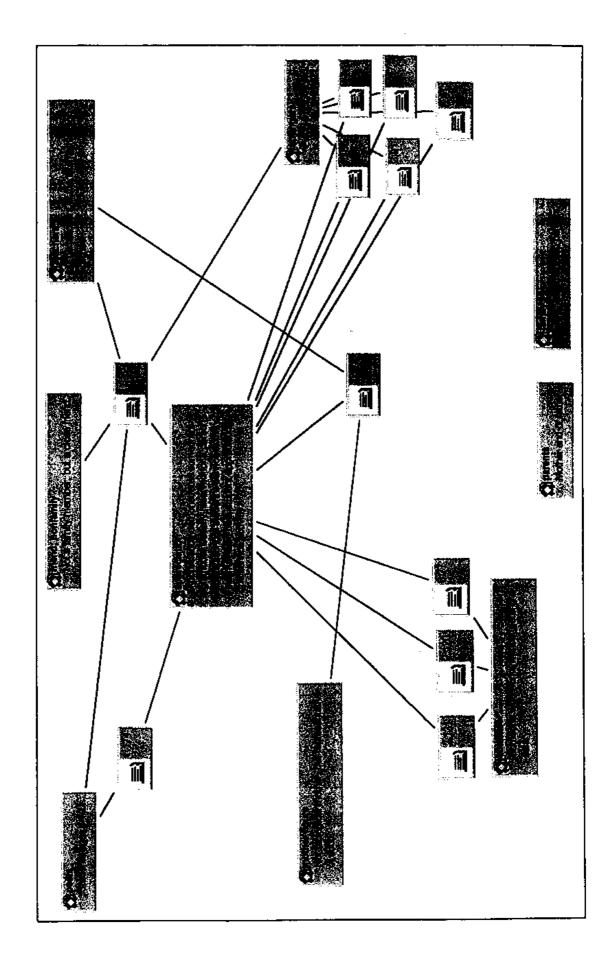
-

Appendix 2.1

..

,

Appreciation for Service Work



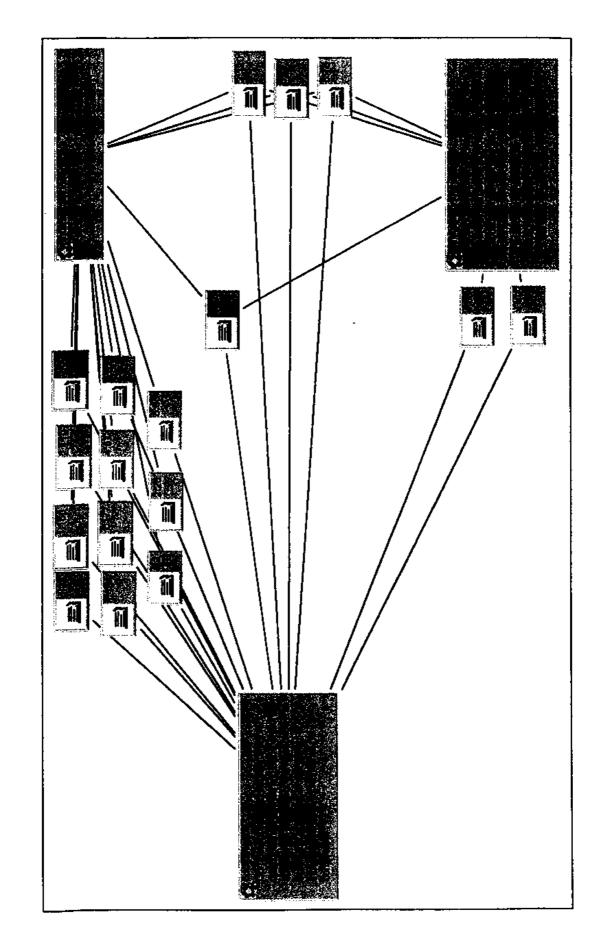
Appendix 2.1 Appreciation for Service Work

Appendix 2.2 A

.

.

Competence and Indirect vs. Direct Service

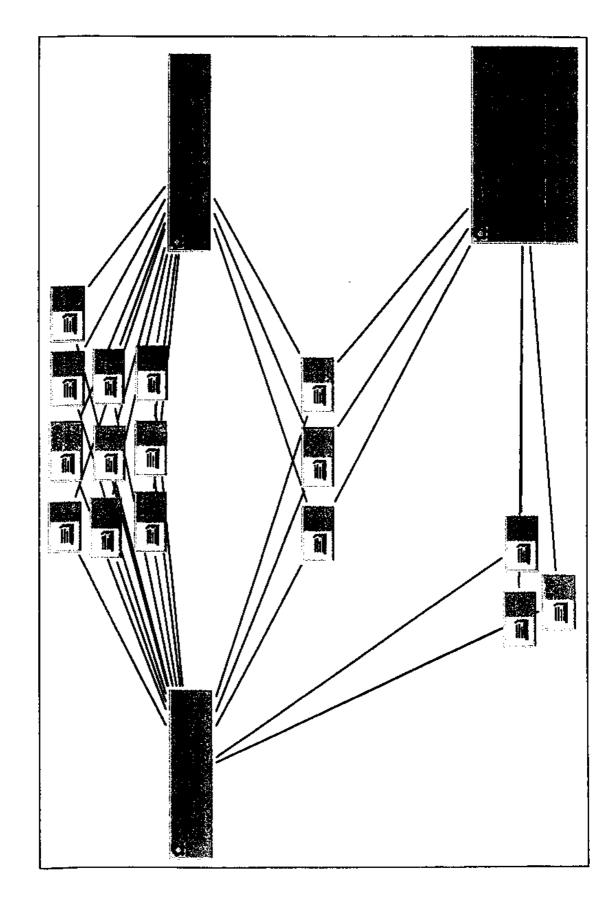


Appendix 2.2 A Competence and Indirect vs. Direct Service

Appendix 2.2 B

Self-Worth and Indirect vs. Direct Service

-



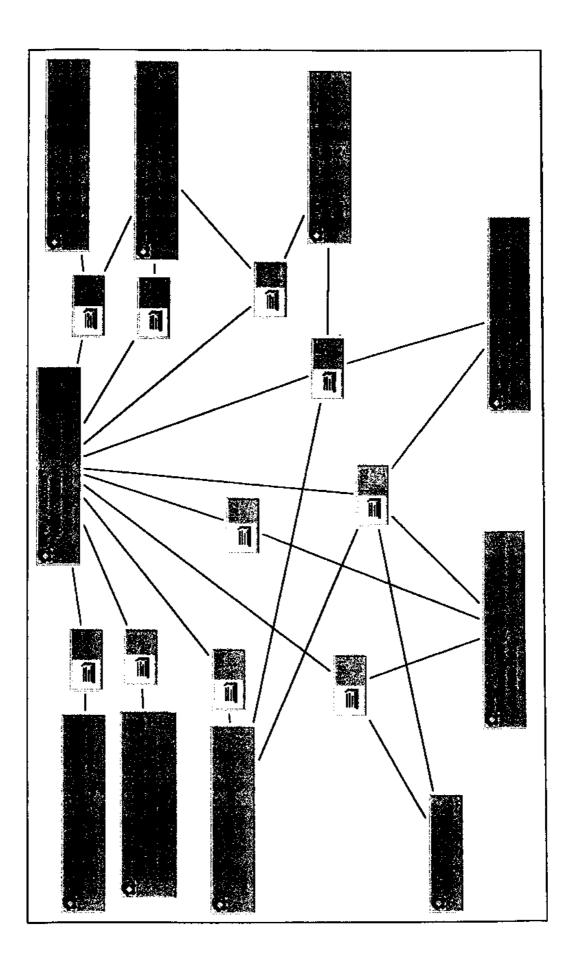
Appendix 2.2 B Self-Worth and Indirect vs. Direct Service

Appendix 2.3

.

Service Outcomes



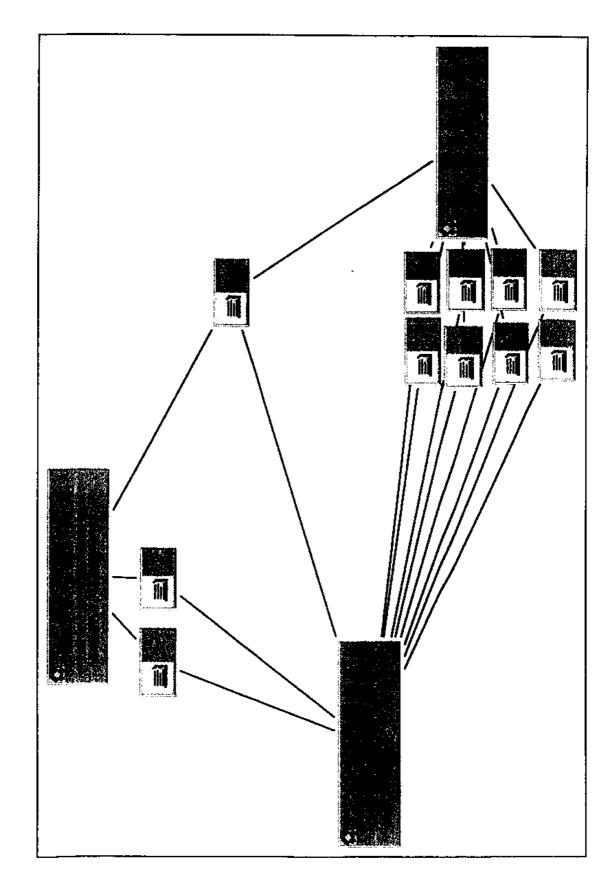


Appendix 2.4

. .

Changes After Service

-



Appendix 2.4 Changes After Service

Appendix 2.5

.

1

.

.

Six Interviews with Coding

## P 1: Marcia-Interview 1.bt

Page: 1

-

116

| 001        |                                                                                                                                             |                 |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 002        | "INTERVIEW 1"                                                                                                                               |                 |
| 003        |                                                                                                                                             |                 |
| 004        |                                                                                                                                             |                 |
| 005<br>006 | During the last year of high school you participated in Service Learning                                                                    |                 |
| 007        | Experiences. What did you do and where did you do it?                                                                                       |                 |
| 008        | I went to Stone Elementary School and we painted words of                                                                                   |                 |
| 009        | encouragement on the walls for little kids, we helped reorganize their                                                                      | indirect serv   |
| 010        | auditorium with the backroom behind the curtain, and we went into                                                                           | self-worth~     |
| 011        | the library and helped the librarian put out books and we, I think,                                                                         |                 |
| 012        | even painted flags on the walls. I wasn't there for that, I believe they                                                                    |                 |
| 013        | painted flags on the wall with different stuff about countries or                                                                           |                 |
| 014        | nations on the wall.                                                                                                                        | ]               |
| 015        |                                                                                                                                             |                 |
| 016        | What kind of words of encouragement, what does that mean?                                                                                   |                 |
| 017        |                                                                                                                                             | l 🛲 indiant com |
| 018<br>019 | The words of encouragement, like um, "Don't ever give up", you                                                                              | 🖸 indirect serv |
| 020        | know what I mean. "If at first you don't succeed, try again", things<br>like that. I can't remember the exact words but you know stuff like |                 |
| 020        | that.                                                                                                                                       |                 |
| 022        |                                                                                                                                             | 1               |
| 023        | How many times did you go to Stone?                                                                                                         | 🚮 frequency~    |
| 024        |                                                                                                                                             |                 |
| 025        | Um, myself I went about four or five times.                                                                                                 |                 |
| 026        |                                                                                                                                             | -               |
| 027        | Did you do projects anywhere besides Stone?                                                                                                 |                 |
| 028        |                                                                                                                                             |                 |
| 029        | Yes. I set up and organized a Cherry Hill project park clean-up. I                                                                          | Competenc       |
| 030        | called up the Mayor and I got in touch with somebody about                                                                                  | grandiosity     |
| 031<br>032 | volunteering to clean-up parks and once a week we would go out to a different park. Each time we would meet up with some guy who            |                 |
| 033        | would give us supplies like gloves and trash bags and tell us just to                                                                       | self-worth~     |
| 034        | clean-up around here, clean-up around here. We would basically                                                                              |                 |
| 035        | walk around and pick-up the trash. It wasn't that bad. It was pretty                                                                        |                 |
| 036        | cool because we got to basically chill and give back to the community                                                                       |                 |
| 037        | because everybody should do their part to clean-up the community.                                                                           |                 |
| 038        | I'm sure everybody has thrown trash out the window and just going                                                                           |                 |
| 039        | around and picking up trash that would help a lot.                                                                                          |                 |
| 040        |                                                                                                                                             |                 |
| 041        | Now I want to throw something in here. It's not in this order of questions                                                                  | Conversation    |
| 042        | I want you to understand that no matter what you say, the most important                                                                    |                 |
| 043        | thing to me and the research I'm doing is that you tell the absolute truth of                                                               |                 |
| 044        | what you feel about these things. Okay? So I'm not looking for an answer<br>in either direction. I'm looking for what you truly believe.    |                 |
| 045        | TI OLUIOI UROCHON. I III IOONIIK IOI WIKU YOU UUIY VOROVO.                                                                                  |                 |
| 047        | What I truly believe?                                                                                                                       |                 |
|            | ······································                                                                                                      | E               |

## P 1: Marcia-Interview 1.bd

Page: 2

| Absolutely. So, if you don't think that people should give back to the         Community, if that's not your true feeling then you shouldn't say it.         No, I really do think that we should. It made me feel good about         myself and I didn't mind doing it. You know, if it was my own time         that I was giving up, you know, yeren since I've been out of high school         1've been busy, I don't know if I could do it. But because it was in         school, I gave it a chance and I happened to like it.         Commonity         Yeah.         Off         Well, you know what I mean, of course every student loves to miss         school, you know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You         know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You         know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You         know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You         know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You         Coll cike sometime I would go on service project with one person to         clean-up the park and it happened to be the one kid that I really don't         tilt       ididn't sabout it. Joi into service project.         Cole that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?         Oh yeah.         Here and outside of school?         Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still sak to a couple females that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |       | 1                                                                          | 1                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 650       community, if that's not your true feeling then you shouldn't say it.         051       No, I really do think that we should. It made me feel good about         052       No, I really do think that we should. It made me feel good about         053       myself and I didn't mind doing it. You know, if it was my own time         054       that I was giving up, you know, even since I've been out of high school         055       Did you enjoy the experiences that you had?         056       Did you enjoy the experiences that you had?         056       Yeah.         057       Yeah.         058       Well, you know what I mean, of course every student loves to miss school, you know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You freedship-         058       Well, you know what I mean, of course every student loves to miss school, you know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You freedship-         057       enjoyed myself because like I don't know it brought me closer         058       together with my horneroom, I made friends with people I normally         059       probaby wouldn't talk to if like I didn't go in the service project.         056       Like sometimes I would go on service project with one person to         057       Does that mean that if you were close friends with a lot of people.         058       Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them? <td>048</td> <td></td> <td></td>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 048   |                                                                            |                   |
| 051       No, I really do think that we should. It made me feel good about myself and I didn't mind doing it. You know, if it was my own time that I was giving up, you know, even since I've been out of high school I've been busy, I don't know if I could do it. But because it was in software it a chance and I happened to like it.       Enjoyment// feelings- grandiosty- Leaving sche positive- service outo         053       Did you enjoy the experiences that you had?       Enjoyment// feelings- service outo         054       Did you enjoy the experiences that you had?       Enjoyment// friendship- service outo         055       Did you enjoy the experiences that you had?       Enjoyment// friendship- service outo         056       Did you know what I mean, of course every student loves to miss school, you know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it, but I mean I regived myself because like I don't know it brought me closer together with my homeroom, I made friends with people I normally probably wouldn't talk to if like I didn't go in the service project.       Enjoyment// friendship- Leaving sche service outo         071       Leke sometimes I would go on service project with one person to clean-up the park and it happened to be the one kid that I really don't is social intera       Social intera         075       Does that mean that if you were close friends with a lot of people.       Social intera         076       Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still socialize with. I still talk to him [reference to studem]. I still talk to a couple females that were in there and that's ab                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 049   | Absolutely. So, if you don't think that people should give back to the     |                   |
| 651       No, I really do think that we should. It made me feel good about<br>myself and I didn't mind doing it. You know, if it was my own time<br>that I was giving up, you know, even since I've been out of high school<br>I've been busy, I don't know if I could do it. But because it was in<br>school, I gave it a chance and I happened to like it.       Enjoyment/f<br>feelings-<br>grandicosty-<br>Leaving schi<br>positive-<br>service outc         655       Did you enjoy the experiences that you had?       Yeah.         661       How so?       Enjoyment/f         662       How so?       Enjoyment/f         663       Well, you know what I mean, of course every student loves to miss<br>school, you know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You<br>know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it, but I mean I<br>evel myself and I don't know it brought me closer<br>together with my homeroom, I made friends with people I normally<br>probably wouldn't talk to if like I didn't go in the service project.       Enjoyment/f         675       Does that mean that if you were close friends with a lot of people.       Service outo<br>social intera         676       Here and outside of school?       Mell we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still<br>socialize with. I still talk to him [reference to student]. I still talk to a<br>couple females that were in there and that's about it. T'm very busy<br>so I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch<br>with they were kind of like school friends.         667       Wen you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping<br>other people?       Conversat         678       Oh yeah. Maybe not                                                                                                                                                                                    | 050   | community, if that's not your true feeling then you shouldn't say it.      |                   |
| 952       No, I really do think that we should. It made me feel good about       myself and I didn't mind doing it. You know, if it was my own time         954       that I was giving up, you know, even since I've been out of high school       I've been busy, I don't know if I could do it. But because it was in       school, I gave it a chance and I happened to like it.         957       Did you enjoy the experiences that you had?       Enjoyment/f         958       School, I gave it a chance and I happened to like it.       Enjoyment/f         959       Yeah.       How so?         961       How so?       How so?         962       Well, you know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You       most of thigh school it. You         964       Well, you know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You       School, you know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You         966       Itak to file I didn't go in the service project.       Like sometimes I would go on service project with one person to         967       Itak to file I didn't go in the service project.       School you wat I mean? So I mean like we became pretty close         976       Here and outside of school?       Oh yeah.       application-friendship-         976       Here and outside of school?       Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still socialize with. I still tak to him [reference to student]. I still tak to a couple females that were in there a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 051   | ,, ,                                                                       | -                 |
| 053       myself and I didn't mind doing it. You know, if it was my own time that I was giving up, you know, even since I've been out of high school       Felings-grandiosity-leaving the been busy, I don't know if I could do it. But because it was in school, I gave it a chance and I happened to like it.         054       Did you enjoy the experiences that you had?       Enjoyment/i         055       Yeah.       It was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, of course every student loves to miss school, you know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean? So I mean like we became pretty close         076       Like sometimes I would go on service project.         071       Like sometimes I would go on service friends with a lot of people.         072       Here and outside of school?         073       coust hat were in there and that's about it. The very busy so I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch with they were kind of like school friends.         074       Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still socialintera         075                                                                                                                                                                                                   |       | No. I really do think that we should. It made me feel good shout           | 1 🖱 Enjoyment/f   |
| 054       that I was giving up, you know, even since I've been out of high school<br>I've been busy, I don't know if I could do it. But because it was in<br>school, I gave it a chance and I happened to like it.       grandiosity-<br>Leaving schi<br>positive-<br>service outc         057       Did you enjoy the experiences that you had?       Enjoyment/f         059       Yeah.       Enjoyment/f         061       How so?       Enjoyment/f         062       Well, you know what I mean, of course every student loves to miss<br>ochool, you know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You<br>know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You<br>know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You<br>know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You<br>know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You<br>know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You<br>know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You<br>know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You<br>know what I mean, so I mean like we became pretty close<br>friends because of it and I became close friends with al to of people.       Enjoyment/f         071       Like sometimes I would go on service project with one person to<br>clear-up the park and it happened to be the one kid that I really don't<br>tike. You know what I mean? So I mean like we became pretty close<br>friends because of it and I became close friends with a lot of people.       I application-<br>friendship-<br>nontradium<br>positive-<br>service outo<br>social intera         075       Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?       Conversat         076       Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still<br>sociali                                                                                                                           |       |                                                                            |                   |
| 055       I've been busy, I don't know if I could do it. But because it was in       chain a scher         056       school, I gave it a chance and I happened to like it.       chain a scher         057       Did you enjoy the experiences that you had?       chain a scher         058       Did you enjoy the experiences that you had?       chain a scher         059       Yeah.       chain a scher         060       Yeah.       chain a scher         061       How so?       chain a scher         062       Well, you know what I mean, of course every student loves to miss       school, you know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean? So I mean like we became pretty close       chain a service project.         075       Does that mean that if you were close friends with a lot of people.       chain a service auto social intera         076       Oh yeah.       Here and outside of school?       Mell we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still socialize with. I still talk to a couple females that were in there and that's about it. I'm very busy so I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch with they were kind of like school friends.       conversat social intera         076                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |       |                                                                            |                   |
| 056       school, I gave it a chance and I happened to like it.         057       Did you enjoy the experiences that you had?         058       Veah.         059       Yeah.         060       Yeah.         061       How so?         062       How so?         063       Well, you know what I mean, of course every student loves to miss school, you know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You throw what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You is school you know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You throw what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean Property close         066       Know what I mean, So that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean Property close         070       Like sometimes I would go on service project with one person to clean-up the park and it happened to be the one kid that I really don't         12       Like. You know what I mean PS to I mean like we became prety close         071       Dike. You know what I mean PS to I mean like we became prety close         073       friends hip-nontradition         074       Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?         075       Does that mean that is al                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |       |                                                                            |                   |
| 057       Did you enjoy the experiences that you had?         058       Did you enjoy the experiences that you had?         059       Yeah.         061       How so?         062       How so?         063       Well, you know what I mean, of course every student loves to miss school, you know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You how what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. but I mean I enjoyed myself because like I don't know it brought me closer together with my homeroom, I made friends with people I normally performed takes of it and I became project with one person to clean-up the park and it happened to be the one kid that I really don't like. You know what I mean? So I mean like we became pretty close         074       Does that mean that if you were close friends with a lot of people.         075       Does that mean that if you were close friends with a lot of people.         076       Poheshat I still socialize outside of school. Most of them I still socialize with. I still tak to him [reference to student]. I still talk to a couple females that were in there and that's about it. T'm very busy so I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch with they were kind of like school friends.         087       When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping other people?         089       Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was going on.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 055   | I've been busy, I don't know if I could do it. But because it was in       | Leaving sch       |
| 057       Did you enjoy the experiences that you had?         058       Did you enjoy the experiences that you had?         059       Yeah.         061       How so?         062       Well, you know what I mean, of course every student loves to miss school, you know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You mow what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. but I mean I enjoyed myself because like I don't know it brought me closer together with my homeroom. I made friends with people I normally probably wouldn't tak to filke I didn't go in the service project. Like sometimes I would go on service project with one person to clean-up the park and it happened to be the one kid that I really don't like. You know what I mean? So I mean like we became pretty close friends because of it and I became close friends with a lot of people.         075       Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?         076       Oh yeah.         077       Oh yeah.         078       Here and outside of school?         080       Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still socialize with. I still tak to him [reference to student]. I still talk to a couple females that were in there and that's about it. T'm very busy as o I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch with they were kind of like school friends.         087       When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping other people?         089       Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but h                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 056   | school, I gave it a chance and I happened to like it.                      | 🚮 positive~       |
| Did you enjoy the experiences that you had?       Enjoyment/f         Yeah.       How so?         Well, you know what I mean, of course every student loves to miss school, you know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You may school, you know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You how what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You ment/f triendship-leaving school course the one kid that I really don't like sometimes I would go on service project.       Enjoyment/f         Uke sometimes I would go on service project with one person to claice aroup the park and it happened to be the one kid that I really don't like. You know what I mean? So I mean like we became pretty close friends because of it and I became close friends with a lot of people.       application-friendship-nontradition positive-service outce social intera         Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still socialize with. I still talk to im [reference to student]. I still talk to a couple females that were in there and that's about it. I'm very busy so clailize with they were kind of like school friends.       Conversat         When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping other people?       Conversat, i definitely knew exactly what was going on.         Oh yeah.       Men you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping other people?       competence connection-grandosity-indirect sen of grandosity-indirect sen of grandosity-indir                                                                                                          | 057   |                                                                            | Service outc      |
| 059       Yeah.         061       How so?         062       How so?         063       Well, you know what I mean, of course every student loves to miss school, you know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it, but I mean I enjoyed myself because like I don't know it brought me closer together with my homeroom, I made friends with people I normally probably wouldn't talk to if like I din't go in the service project.       I like sometimes I would go on service project with one person to clean-up the park and it happened to be the one kid that I really don't like. You know what I mean? So I mean like we became pretty close.       I clean-up the park and it happened to be the one kid that I really don't like. You know what I mean? So I mean like we became pretty close.       I application-rise school corn is social intera         074       Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?       I application-rise service outo socialize with them?         075       Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?       I application-rise service outo socialize with them?         076       Oh yeah.       I socialize outside of school. Most of them I still social intera         081       Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still social intera       I conversat         082       I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch with they were kind of like school friends.       I conversat         084       When you were working, did it ever o                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |       | Did you approve the experiences that you had?                              |                   |
| 060<br>061<br>062<br>063<br>064<br>065<br>065<br>065<br>065<br>066<br>065<br>066<br>066<br>066<br>067<br>068<br>068<br>068<br>068<br>068<br>069<br>068<br>069<br>068<br>068<br>069<br>068<br>069<br>068<br>070<br>070<br>070<br>070<br>070<br>070<br>070<br>070<br>070<br>07                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |       | Did yod enjoy me experiences that you had?                                 |                   |
| 061       How so?         062       Well, you know what I mean, of course every student loves to miss<br>school, you know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You<br>know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it, but I mean I<br>enjoyed myself because like I don't know it brought me closer<br>together with my homercom, I made friends with people I normally<br>probably wouldn't talk to if like I didn't go in the service project.       If Friendship-<br>Leaving schipperson to<br>clean-up the park and it happened to be the one kid that I really don't<br>tick. You know what I mean? So I mean like we became pretty close<br>friends because of it and I became close friends with a lot of people.       If application-<br>friendship-<br>nontradition<br>friendship-<br>nontradition         075       Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?       If application-<br>friendship-<br>nontradition<br>positive-<br>service outc<br>social intera         076       Oh yeah.       Here and outside of school?       If don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch<br>with they were kind of like school friends.         087       When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping<br>other people?       Conversat<br>other people?         090       Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the<br>community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was<br>going on.       Conversat yeah was a sourt what was a<br>going on.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |       |                                                                            |                   |
| <ul> <li>How so?</li> <li>Well, you know what I mean, of course every student loves to miss school, you know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You how what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You how what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You low what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You how what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You low what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You low what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You low what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You low what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You low what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. I mean I enjoyed myself because like I don't go in the service project.</li> <li>Like sometimes I would go on service project with one person to clean-up the park and it happened to be the one kid that I really don't like. You know what I mean? So I mean like we became pretty close friends because of it and I became close friends with a lot of people.</li> <li>Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?</li> <li>Oh yeah.</li> <li>Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still socialize with. I still talk to him [reference to student]. I still talk to a couple females that were in there and that's about it. T'm very busy so I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch with they were kind of like school friends.</li> <li>When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping other people?</li> <li>Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was going on.</li> </ul>                                                                        |       | Yeah.                                                                      | J                 |
| <ul> <li>Well, you know what I mean, of course every student loves to miss school, you know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You line was a good thing about it, but I mean I enjoyed myself because like I don't know it brought me closer together with my homeroom. I made friends with people I normally probably wouldn't talk to if like I didn't go in the service project. Like sometimes I would go on service project with one person to clean-up the park and it happened to be the one kid that I really don't like. You know what I mean? So I mean like we became pretty close friends because of it and I became close friends with a lot of people.</li> <li>Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?</li> <li>Oh yeah.</li> <li>Here and outside of school?</li> <li>Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still socialize with. I still talk to him [reference to student]. I still talk to a couple females that were in there and that's about it. I'm very busy so I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch with they were kind of like school friends.</li> <li>When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping other people?</li> <li>Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was going on.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 061   |                                                                            | •                 |
| 063       Well, you know what I mean, of course every student loves to miss       Enjoyment/l         064       school, you know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You       Income what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You         1       Income what I mean, so that was a good thing about it, but I mean I       enjoyed myself because like I don't know it brought me closer       together with my homeroom, I made friends with people I normally         067       probably wouldn't talk to if like I didn't go in the service project.       Like sometimes I would go on service project with one person to         070       Like sometimes I would go on service project with one person to       school corn         071       clean-up the park and it happened to be the one kid that I really don't       like. You know what I mean? So I mean like we became pretty close         074       Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?       Oh yeah.         075       Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?       Oh yeah.         076       Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still       social intera         081       well emales that were in there and that's about it. I'm very busy       Conversat         082       of don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch       competance         083       When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 062   | How so?                                                                    |                   |
| <ul> <li>Well, you know what I mean, of course every student loves to miss school, you know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You may solve because like I don't know it brought me closer together with my homeroom, I made friends with people I normally probably wouldn't talk to if like I didn't go in the service project. Like sometimes I would go on service project with one person to clean-up the park and it happened to be the one kid that I really don't like. You know what I mean? So I mean like we became pretty close friends because of it and I became close friends with a lot of people.</li> <li>Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them? Oh yeah.</li> <li>Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still socialize with. I still talk to him [reference to student]. I still talk to a couple females that were in there and that's about it. T'm very busy so I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch with they were kind of like school friends.</li> <li>When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping other people?</li> <li>Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was going on.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |       |                                                                            |                   |
| <ul> <li>school, you know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it. You I mean I enjoyed myself because like I don't know it brought me closer together with my homeroom, I made friends with people I normally probably wouldn't talk to if like I didn't go in the service project. Like sometimes I would go on service project with one person to clean-up the park and it happened to be the one kid that I really don't like. You know what I mean? So I mean like we became pretty close friends because of it and I became close friends with a lot of people.</li> <li>Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?</li> <li>Oh yeah.</li> <li>Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still socialize with. I still talk to him [reference to student]. I still talk to a couple females that were in there and that's about it. Trn very busy so I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch with they were kind of like school friends.</li> <li>When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping other people?</li> <li>Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was going on.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |       | Wall you know what I man of course over student louse to miss              | Second A          |
| <ul> <li>know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it, but I mean I</li> <li>enjoyed myself because like I don't know it brought me closer</li> <li>together with my homeroom, I made friends with people I normally</li> <li>probably wouldn't talk to if like I didn't go in the service project.</li> <li>Like sometimes I would go on service project with one person to</li> <li>clean-up the park and it happened to be the one kid that I really don't</li> <li>like. You know what I mean? So I mean like we became pretty close</li> <li>friends because of it and I became close friends with a lot of people.</li> <li>Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?</li> <li>Oh yeah.</li> <li>Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still</li> <li>socialize with. I still talk to him [reference to student]. I still talk to a</li> <li>couple females that were in there and that's about it. I'm very busy</li> <li>so I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch</li> <li>with they were kind of like school friends.</li> <li>When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping</li> <li>other people?</li> <li>Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the</li> <li>community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was</li> <li>going on.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |       |                                                                            |                   |
| <ul> <li>enjoyed myself because like I don't know it brought me closer together with my homeroom, I made friends with people I normally probably wouldn't talk to if like I didn't go in the service project. Like sometimes I would go on service project with one person to clean-up the park and it happened to be the one kid that I really don't like. You know what I mean? So I mean like we became pretty close friends because of it and I became close friends with a lot of people.</li> <li>Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?</li> <li>Oh yeah.</li> <li>Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still socialize with. I still talk to him [reference to student]. I still talk to a couple females that were in there and that's about it. I'm very busy so I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch with they were kind of like school friends.</li> <li>When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping other people?</li> <li>Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was going on.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |       |                                                                            |                   |
| <ul> <li>apply any probably wouldn't talk to if like I didn't go in the service project.</li> <li>Like sometimes I would go on service project with one person to<br/>clean-up the park and if happened to be the one kid that I really don't<br/>like. You know what I mean? So I mean like we became pretty close<br/>friends because of it and I became close friends with a lot of people.</li> <li>Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?</li> <li>Oh yeah.</li> <li>Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still<br/>social intera</li> <li>Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still<br/>socialize with. I still talk to him [reference to student]. I still talk to a<br/>couple females that were in there and that's about it. I'm very busy<br/>so I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch<br/>with they were kind of like school friends.</li> <li>When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping<br/>other people?</li> <li>Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the<br/>community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was<br/>going on.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       | know what I mean, so that was a good thing about it, but I mean I          |                   |
| <ul> <li>by robably wouldn't talk to if like I didn't go in the service project.<br/>Like sometimes I would go on service project with one person to<br/>clean-up the park and it happened to be the one kid that I really don't<br/>like. You know what I mean? So I mean like we became pretty close<br/>friends because of it and I became close friends with a lot of people.</li> <li>Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?</li> <li>Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?</li> <li>Oh yeah.</li> <li>Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still<br/>social intera</li> <li>Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still<br/>social intera</li> <li>Conversat</li> <li>Conversat</li> <li>Conversat</li> <li>When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping<br/>other people?</li> <li>Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the<br/>community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was<br/>going on.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 067   | enjoyed myself because like I don't know it brought me closer              | 💽 peers~          |
| <ul> <li>probably wouldn't talk to if like I didn't go in the service project.<br/>Like sometimes I would go on service project with one person to<br/>clean-up the park and it happened to be the one kid that I really don't<br/>like. You know what I mean? So I mean like we became pretty close<br/>friends because of it and I became close friends with a lot of people.</li> <li>Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?</li> <li>Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?</li> <li>Oh yeah.</li> <li>Here and outside of school?</li> <li>Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still<br/>social intera</li> <li>Socialize with. I still talk to him [reference to student]. I still talk to a<br/>couple females that were in there and that's about it. I'm very busy<br/>so I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch<br/>with they were kind of like school friends.</li> <li>When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping<br/>other people?</li> <li>Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the<br/>community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was<br/>going on.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 068   | together with my homeroom. I made friends with people I normally           | School comr       |
| <ul> <li>Like sometimes I would go on service project with one person to<br/>clean-up the park and it happened to be the one kid that I really don't<br/>like. You know what I mean? So I mean like we became pretty close<br/>friends because of it and I became close friends with a lot of people.</li> <li>Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?</li> <li>Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?</li> <li>Oh yeah.</li> <li>Here and outside of school?</li> <li>Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still<br/>social intera</li> <li>Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still<br/>social intera</li> <li>Conversat</li> <li>Conversat</li> <li>Conversat</li> <li>Conversat</li> <li>Conversat</li> <li>When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping<br/>other people?</li> <li>Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the<br/>community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was<br/>going on.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |       |                                                                            | Service outc      |
| 071       clean-up the park and it happened to be the one kid that I really don't         072       like. You know what I mean? So I mean like we became pretty close         073       friends because of it and I became close friends with a lot of people.         074       Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?         075       Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?         076       Oh yeah.         077       Oh yeah.         078       Here and outside of school?         080       well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still         081       socialize with. I still talk to him [reference to student]. I still talk to a         082       couple females that were in there and that's about it. I'm very busy         083       couple females that were in there and that's about it. I'm very busy         084       so I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch         085       with they were kind of like school friends.         086       When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping         087       Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the         089       Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the         090       Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the         091                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |       |                                                                            |                   |
| 072like. You know what I mean? So I mean like we became pretty close073friends because of it and I became close friends with a lot of people.074Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?075Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?076Oh yeah.077Oh yeah.078Here and outside of school?080Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still<br>socialize with. I still talk to him [reference to student]. I still talk to a<br>couple females that were in there and that's about it. I'm very busy<br>so I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch<br>with they were kind of like school friends.081<br>085When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping<br>other people?086<br>087<br>089Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the<br>community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was<br>going on.081<br>082Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the<br>community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |       | • • •                                                                      |                   |
| 073friends because of it and I became close friends with a lot of people.074Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?075Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?076Oh yeah.077Oh yeah.078Here and outside of school?080Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still<br>socialize with. I still talk to him [reference to student]. I still talk to a<br>couple females that were in there and that's about it. I'm very busy<br>so I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch<br>with they were kind of like school friends.086When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping<br>other people?087Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the<br>community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was<br>going on.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |       |                                                                            |                   |
| 074<br>075<br>076<br>076<br>077<br>078<br>078<br>079<br>079<br>14ere and outside of school?application-<br>friendship-<br>nontradition<br>positive-<br>service outc.<br>socialize with. I still talk to him [reference to student]. I still talk to a<br>couple females that were in there and that's about it. I'm very busy<br>so I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch<br>with they were kind of like school friends.Conversat086<br>087<br>088<br>088<br>088<br>088<br>089<br>099<br>093When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping<br>other people?competence<br>connection-<br>grandiosity-<br>indirect sen                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 072   | like. You know what I mean? So I mean like we became pretty close          |                   |
| 074<br>075<br>076<br>077<br>077<br>080<br>078<br>079<br>079<br>079<br>079<br>079<br>079<br>079<br>071<br>079<br>079<br>071<br>079<br>071<br>078<br>079<br>079<br>079<br>079<br>071<br>071<br>078<br>079<br>079<br>079<br>079<br>079<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>072<br>073<br>073<br>074<br>074<br>075<br>075<br>075<br>076<br>077<br>077<br>078<br>079<br>079<br>079<br>071<br>078<br>079<br>071<br>078<br>079<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>072<br>073<br>073<br>074<br>074<br>074<br>074<br>075<br>075<br>076<br>077<br>077<br>077<br>077<br>081<br>078<br>079<br>079<br>079<br>079<br>079<br>079<br>070<br>070<br>070<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>072<br>073<br>074<br>074<br>074<br>075<br>075<br>077<br>077<br>070<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>072<br>073<br>073<br>074<br>074<br>074<br>074<br>074<br>075<br>073<br>074<br>074<br>074<br>074<br>074<br>075<br>074<br>075<br>074<br>075<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071<br>071 <br< th=""><td>073</td><td>friends because of it and I became close friends with a lot of people.</td><td></td></br<> | 073   | friends because of it and I became close friends with a lot of people.     |                   |
| 075Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them?application-<br>friendship-<br>nontradition<br>positive-<br>service outo-<br>socialize with. I still talk to him [reference to student]. I still talk to a<br>couple females that were in there and that's about it. I'm very busy<br>so I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch<br>with they were kind of like school friends.Conversat086<br>087<br>088<br>088<br>088<br>088<br>089Converset, and the everybody and some people I lost touch<br>with they were kind of like school friends.Conversat086<br>087<br>088<br>088<br>088<br>092<br>093Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the<br>community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was<br>going on.Conversat                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 074   |                                                                            | -                 |
| 076<br>077Oh yeah.friendship-<br>nontradition<br>positive-<br>service outc<br>socialize with. I still talk to him [reference to student]. I still talk to a<br>couple females that were in there and that's about it. I'm very busy<br>so I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch<br>with they were kind of like school friends.Conversat086<br>087<br>088<br>088<br>0980Converse kind of like school friends.competence<br>connection-<br>grandiosity-<br>indirect service087<br>088<br>0990Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the<br>community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was<br>going on.competence<br>connection-<br>grandiosity-<br>indirect service                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |       | Does that mean that if you were close friends did you socialize with them? | application~      |
| 077<br>078Oh yeah.nontradition<br>positive-<br>service outc<br>socialize with. I still talk to him [reference to student]. I still talk to a<br>couple females that were in there and that's about it. I'm very busy<br>so I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch<br>with they were kind of like school friends.Conversat086<br>087<br>088<br>086<br>086<br>088<br>090<br>091<br>093Converse but helping the<br>community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was<br>going on.Converse<br>contradition<br>positive-<br>service outc<br>social intera                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |       | boos and mean and if you were crose mends and you socialize with ment;     |                   |
| 078<br>079Here and outside of school?positive                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |       |                                                                            |                   |
| 079<br>080<br>081Here and outside of school?service outcomposition<br>socialize with. I still talk to him [reference to student]. I still talk to a<br>couple females that were in there and that's about it. I'm very busy<br>so I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch<br>with they were kind of like school friends.Conversat086<br>087<br>088<br>088<br>088<br>088<br>089<br>0990When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping<br>other people?competence<br>connection-<br>grandiosity-<br>indirect service of the service of the service of the service of the service occur to you that was<br>going on.091<br>092<br>093Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the<br>community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was<br>going on.indirect service outcompleted and the service occur to you that you were working with the service occur to you the service occur to you that you were helping<br>other people?089<br>091<br>093Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the<br>community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was<br>going on.092<br>093Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the<br>community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was<br>going on.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |       | On yean.                                                                   |                   |
| 080Social intera081Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still<br>socialize with. I still talk to him [reference to student]. I still talk to a<br>couple females that were in there and that's about it. I'm very busy<br>so I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch<br>with they were kind of like school friends.086<br>087When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping<br>other people?088<br>090Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the<br>community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was<br>going on.093093                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1     |                                                                            |                   |
| 081<br>082Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still<br>socialize with. I still talk to him [reference to student]. I still talk to a<br>couple females that were in there and that's about it. I'm very busy<br>so I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch<br>with they were kind of like school friends.Conversat086<br>087When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping<br>other people?competence<br>connection~<br>grandiosity~<br>indirect serv089<br>090Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the<br>community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was<br>going on.other people?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 079   | Here and outside of school?                                                | Service outco     |
| 081Well we started to socialize outside of school. Most of them I still<br>socialize with. I still talk to him [reference to student]. I still talk to a<br>couple females that were in there and that's about it. I'm very busy<br>so I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch<br>with they were kind of like school friends.Conversat086<br>087When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping<br>other people?competence<br>connection~<br>grandiosity~<br>indirect serv089<br>091<br>092<br>093Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the<br>community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was<br>going on.minimize the school friends.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 080   |                                                                            | 🚮 social intera   |
| <ul> <li>socialize with. I still talk to him [reference to student]. I still talk to a</li> <li>couple females that were in there and that's about it. I'm very busy</li> <li>so I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch</li> <li>with they were kind of like school friends.</li> <li>When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping</li> <li>other people?</li> <li>Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the</li> <li>community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was</li> <li>going on.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       | Well we started to socialize outside of school Most of them I still        | -                 |
| 083       couple females that were in there and that's about it. I'm very busy         084       so I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch         085       with they were kind of like school friends.         086       086         087       When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping         088       other people?         089       Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the         091       community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was         092       going on.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |       |                                                                            |                   |
| <ul> <li>so I don't have time to talk to everybody and some people I lost touch</li> <li>with they were kind of like school friends.</li> <li>When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping</li> <li>other people?</li> <li>Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the</li> <li>community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was</li> <li>going on.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |       |                                                                            |                   |
| 085       with they were kind of like school friends.         086       ose         087       When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping         088       other people?         089       other people?         090       Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the         091       community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was         092       going on.         093       ose                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |       | • • •                                                                      |                   |
| 086                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |       |                                                                            | 3                 |
| 087       When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping       onnection         088       other people?       grandiosity-         089       090       Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the       indirect serv         091       community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was       going on.         093       093       094                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 085   | with they were kind of like school friends.                                |                   |
| 087When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping<br>other people?Connection-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>indirect serv089Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the<br>community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was<br>going on.Image: Connection-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>grandiosity-<br>gra                     | 086   | •                                                                          | Competence        |
| 088       other people?         089       other people?         090       Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the         091       community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was         092       going on.         093       other people                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |       | When you were working did it ever occur to you that you were helping       | 💮 connection~     |
| 089       Indirect server         090       Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the         091       community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was         092       going on.         093                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |       |                                                                            |                   |
| 090Oh yeah. Maybe not just helping other people but helping the091community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was092going on.093093                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |       |                                                                            |                   |
| <ul> <li>091 community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was</li> <li>092 going on.</li> <li>093</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |       |                                                                            | The indurect serv |
| 092 going on.<br>093                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |       |                                                                            |                   |
| 092 going on.<br>093                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 091   | community in general. But yeah, I definitely knew exactly what was         |                   |
| 093                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 092 l |                                                                            |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |       | 00                                                                         |                   |
| And A Mime And Mele domR II:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |       | While you were doing it?                                                   |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | V84   | wime you were douig it:                                                    | I                 |

## P 1: Marcia-Interview 1.txt

| 095 |                                                                            |                 |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 096 | Yes.                                                                       |                 |
| 097 |                                                                            |                 |
| 098 | How do you think the people that you helped felt about you?                | 🚮 appreciation  |
| 099 | ,                                                                          | direct servic   |
| 100 | I don't think they knew me too well to feel anything. I mean there         | 🚮 recipient~    |
| 101 | were a couple of people who walked through the park and said "oh           | strangers~      |
| 102 | this is great" you know what I mean. They seemed really happy              | <b>—</b>        |
| 103 | about us working on cleaning up the park but I don't really know the       |                 |
| 104 | people that well cause we would go to different parks and I didn't         |                 |
| 105 | know them that well but I could tell that they liked it or appreciated     |                 |
| 106 | it.                                                                        |                 |
| 107 |                                                                            |                 |
| 108 | What about at Stone when you worked the elementary school?                 |                 |
| 109 |                                                                            |                 |
| 110 | At Stone, um, like I said I was only there four or five times: They        | 🚮 direct servic |
| 111 | went a lot more than that so the other kids went a lot more times so       | 🚮 jealousy~     |
| 112 | their faces were seen and known and the kids got attached to them          | recipient~      |
| 113 | and they each had their little buddy that liked them and expected to       | service outc    |
| 114 | see them once a week or whatever, you know what I mean.                    | social intera   |
| 115 | ,,                                                                         |                 |
| 116 | But that wasn't happening for you?                                         | 🚮 positive~     |
| 117 |                                                                            | service outc    |
| 118 | No I didn't get that chance.                                               | Speculation-    |
| 119 | 0                                                                          |                 |
| 120 | But do you think that would have happened for you had you been there       |                 |
| 121 | more often?                                                                |                 |
| 122 |                                                                            |                 |
| 123 | I definitely think so.                                                     |                 |
| 124 |                                                                            |                 |
| 125 | Okay.                                                                      |                 |
| 126 |                                                                            |                 |
| 127 | It was my fault, my mistake. I didn't have time to stay after school       |                 |
| 128 | and go do this thing at that time.                                         |                 |
| 129 |                                                                            |                 |
| 130 | Just in thinking about the park because this is where you said some people | appreciation    |
| 131 | recognized that you were doing something and were appreciative, how        | 🗖 feelings~     |
| 132 | does it make you feel to know that someone needs you or appreciates what   | ositive~        |
| 133 | you could do for them?                                                     | Service outo    |
| 134 |                                                                            | 🚮 strangers~    |
| 135 | It makes me feel good that someone appreciates me. But needing me,         | appreciatic     |
| 136 | I don't like that because I don't like to be needed. I like people to be   | 🚺 undependa     |
| 137 | independent and be able to do things on their own. I don't like that       |                 |
| 138 | needy thing. Definitely to be appreciated, I like that.                    |                 |
| 139 |                                                                            |                 |
| 140 | Then let me ask you another side, your hinting something that sounds like  |                 |
| 141 | a commitment. You're not going to make a commitment but you're glad        |                 |

118

Page: 3

Date: 12/09/01

## P 1: Marcia-Interview 1.bt

Page: 4

| 142        | that people appreciated what you did when you did it.                                                                                        |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 143        |                                                                                                                                              |
| 144        | I can still make a commitment, I just don't want people to need me.                                                                          |
| 145        | You know what I mean like I don't know.                                                                                                      |
| 146        |                                                                                                                                              |
| 147        | Dependent.                                                                                                                                   |
| 148        |                                                                                                                                              |
| 149        | Yeah. I don't want them to depend on me. They should be able to                                                                              |
| 150        | depend on themselves. I show up, good, they should be happy to see                                                                           |
| 151        | me, but if I don't show up, don't call me up and ream me out or                                                                              |
| 152        | whatever. You don't need me, I don't have to do it. I'm volunteering                                                                         |
| 153        | you know what I mean, if something comes up, something comes up.                                                                             |
| 154        |                                                                                                                                              |
| 155        | Okay.                                                                                                                                        |
| 156        | mentana ana amin'ny faritr'ora dia mandritr'i dia dia dia dia dia dia dia dia dia di                                                         |
| 157        | Things happen. I definitely like appreciation.                                                                                               |
| 158<br>159 | Did the meaning with a how your interpreted shows a second interpreted as                                                                    |
| 160        | Did the people with whom you interacted show appreciation? Now you did mention that some people in the next stepped you and you'd see here.  |
| 161        | did mention that some people in the park stopped you and would say how<br>wonderful it was. Is that the extent of that showing appreciation? |
| 162        | wonderrun it was. Is that the extent of that showing appreciation?                                                                           |
| 163        | Yeah basically. That was basically it you know what I mean. Well,                                                                            |
| 164        | appreciation from them yes. Now appreciation from my high school                                                                             |
| 165        | and recognition from my other girlfriend in high school, that's a                                                                            |
| 166        | different story you know what I mean. At the end of the year we all                                                                          |
| 167        | recognized what we did.                                                                                                                      |
| 168        |                                                                                                                                              |
| 169        | How did you feel about the people that you interacted with or who showed                                                                     |
| 170        | appreciation. Did they motivate you to keep you working?                                                                                     |
| 171        |                                                                                                                                              |
| 172        | Yeah. Like it wasn't just like people like were involved that just                                                                           |
| 173        | showed appreciation that motivated me. It was my peers. We                                                                                   |
| 174        | basically motivated each other.                                                                                                              |
| 175        |                                                                                                                                              |
| 176        | So you kept each other going.                                                                                                                |
| 177        |                                                                                                                                              |
| 178        | Exactly. Especially I remember one time we all motivated each other.                                                                         |
| 179        | It was such team work. I've never seen a school pull together and we                                                                         |
| 180        | had at least twenty kids and it wasn't our homeroom it was a                                                                                 |
| 181        | Saturday school we were at.                                                                                                                  |
| 182        | Read De-10                                                                                                                                   |
| 183        | Food Bank?                                                                                                                                   |
| 184<br>185 | No it upon't the East Dank That upo good too. We made a some suit                                                                            |
| 186        | No it wasn't the Food Bank. That was good too. We made a game out of working to make things go faster.                                       |
| 187        | or working to make units go rasier.                                                                                                          |
| 188        | What place was itit was the animal shelter.                                                                                                  |
|            |                                                                                                                                              |
|            |                                                                                                                                              |

appreciation connection~ friend; nonfe peers~ strangers~ teachers~

appreciation Enjoyment/f motivation~ peers~ positive~ school comr social intera

Page: 5

|            | ŧ                                                                        |                         |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 189        |                                                                          |                         |
| 190        | Okay.                                                                    |                         |
| 191        |                                                                          |                         |
| 192        | In Venice.                                                               |                         |
| 193        |                                                                          |                         |
| 194        | Okay.                                                                    |                         |
| 195        |                                                                          |                         |
| 196        | That was the bomb because we just totally wrecked house. They            | 🗍 🚮 Enjoyment.          |
| 197        | asked us to shovel up all the leaves and all the stuff and get rid of    | motivation <sup>,</sup> |
| 198        | certain stuff and we were cutting down branches, getting rid of          | peers~                  |
| 199        | branches and putting things in the dumpster. It was like this whole      | social inter            |
| 200        | area was like covered with leaves, piles of leaves all dirty and filthy  | 🚮 visual prog           |
| 201        | and there was branches all over and you couldn't walk through. By        |                         |
| 202        | the time we were done, the ground was all nice and smooth and all the    |                         |
| 203        | leaves were gone and the branches were cut down so there was a little    |                         |
| 204        | more space in the thing and it opened up, you know what I mean. It       |                         |
| 205        | looked like it would be a nice spot to put a bench and sit and eat your  |                         |
| 206        | lunch if you were at work and on a lunch break. We made it really        |                         |
| 207        | nice. I mean we all motivated each other. Some kids messed around        |                         |
| 208        | but they still worked. But for the majority of them, most of them        | Ļ                       |
| 209        | were just you know motivating each other and competing with each         |                         |
| 210        | other.                                                                   |                         |
| 211        |                                                                          | J                       |
| 212        | At the Food Bank you said you made a game.                               |                         |
| 213        | At the root Dalk you said you made a game.                               |                         |
| 214        | Yeah.                                                                    |                         |
| 215        | I Call.                                                                  |                         |
| 216        | How did that work?                                                       |                         |
| 217        | The did dial work:                                                       |                         |
| 218        | Wall we had two accombly lines making house and we had teams. It         | ] 🚮 competence          |
| 219        | Well we had two assembly lines making boxes and we had teams. It         | Enjoyment/f             |
| 220        | was me, Ed, Rod and Courtney vs. Steve, Dee, Joe and one more            | peers~                  |
| 221        | person I can't remember and like we were be on one side of the table     | self-worth~             |
| 222        | and they would be on one side. We would put them in the boxes. You       | social intera           |
| 223        | gotta like get tape and you gotta put the labels around and tape the     | M Social Intern         |
| 223<br>224 | labels and put them in the boxes. Ed was the boxer and he would put      |                         |
|            | the cans in the boxes and tape up the boxes when he was done.            |                         |
| 225        | Courtney would sit there and do the tape you know what I mean and        |                         |
| 226        | I'd sit there and tape up the cans and stuff like that and I don't know. | 5                       |
| 227        | It was fun though. We were laughing and having a good time doing a       |                         |
| 228        | service project. It was cool. I think that was the best one actually. It |                         |
| 229        | was the funniest one. I mean the one that made me feel the best about    |                         |
| 230        | myself was the animal shelter because like I don't know, we made         | feelings~               |
| 231        | such an unbelievable difference in that place. I don't know if they did  | ndirect sei             |
| 232        | anything with it or put any concrete there and made it a little place    | positive~               |
| 233        | for a bench so people could do lunch. But we made like such a            | pride~                  |
| 234        | difference there it wasn't even funny.                                   | 🖌 🕵 self-worth~         |
| 235        |                                                                          |                         |
|            |                                                                          |                         |

-

# 🔋 positive~ 🕈 pride~

Date: 12/09/01

## P 1: Marcia-Interview 1.bt

Page: 6

| 236<br>237                                                         | Was anybody there to show any appreciation for what you did?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 238<br>239                                                         | Where at the animal shelter?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 240<br>241                                                         | Uh-huh.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 242<br>243<br>244<br>245<br>246<br>247                             | Ms. P. You know what I mean, I don't know, Ms. P's great. She's great. "Oh god Peter, you did so good," you know I don't know you know Ms. P's I don't know. She's great. I don't know, she knows how to get me going you know what I mean. She knows how to deal with me correctly you know what I mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 248<br>249                                                         | So you recognize what it is she's doing to get you going?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 250<br>251<br>252<br>253<br>254<br>255<br>256                      | Uh-huh. She deals with each student individually and different. She<br>knows what each student needs and expects or whatever each student<br>is different. Some students are here just because they're bad and<br>most of the kids here are really not bad they just are not smart. Some<br>kids come here and they do things for attention so they need extra<br>attention from certain teachers you know what I mean?                                                                                                                            |
| 257<br>258                                                         | Uh-huh.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 259<br>260<br>261<br>262<br>263<br>264<br>265<br>265<br>265<br>267 | But they end up getting closer with. All the teachers here do that.<br>Each teacher like individually changes for each student just like each<br>student should individually change for each teacher because each<br>teacher is different and expects something. I don't like that bull<br>where if one teacher let you wear your hat and the other teacher<br>doesn't "Well so and so let's me wear my hat". I don't like that. You<br>gotta, just like each teacher individually you know what I mean is<br>different for each student you know? |
| 268<br>269                                                         | Uh-huh.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 270<br>271<br>272<br>273<br>274                                    | I think the students should deal with the teachers. Ms. P was a good motivator. She's good, she's good. Mr. K didn't really motivate me that much because Mr. K kinda went off and did his own thing and he kinda gave us freedom and that was good too.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 275                                                                | Okay so this was at Stone and the parks (in reference to Mr. K).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 276<br>277<br>278<br>279                                           | Yeah. The teacher leaves you pretty much to be on your own and you got together. And expects us to do our job and be responsible.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 280<br>281                                                         | Okay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |

service out appreciation feelings~ mother figur motivation~ perception~ positive~ teachers~ Verbal Prais

comparisor negative~ style~ teachers~

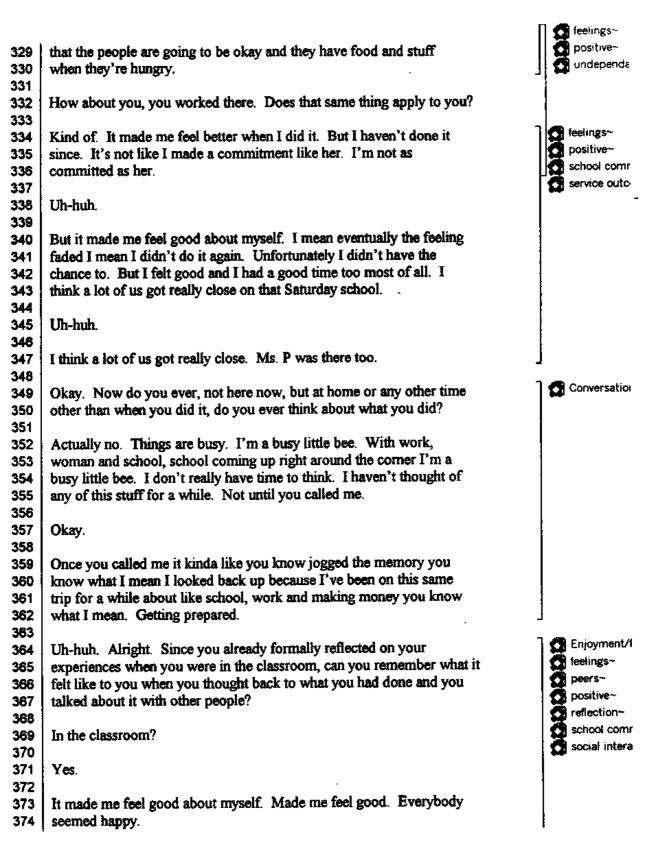
| Date: | 12/09/01 P 1: Marcia-Interview 1.txt                                      | Page: 7       |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 282   | Even if we don't, there are consequences.                                 | J             |
| 283   |                                                                           |               |
| 284   | Now you interacted with very few people I guess you interacted with some  | indirect serv |
| 285   | people at the Food Bank. Did you interact with any employees at the       |               |
| 286   | animal shelter?                                                           |               |
| 287   |                                                                           |               |
| 288   | No.                                                                       |               |
| 289   |                                                                           |               |
| 290   | So all we have                                                            |               |
| 291   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                     |               |
| 292   | Well actually I talked to this one girl you know I didn't really interact | Conversation  |
| 293   | with her you know I asked her for her number.                             | ļ             |
| 294   |                                                                           |               |
| 295   | Okay. Okay. Of the people that you interacted with, very, very few like   |               |
| 296   | you said, did you have any perceptions of what they might be like before  |               |
| 297   | you met them?                                                             |               |
| 298   |                                                                           |               |
| 299   | I mean for somebody to be doing some of the things that they are          | Admiration-   |
| 300   | doing, like you know when I met the principal at Stone, I knew that he    | Elementary    |
| 301   | would be a nice guy. I mean he works in an elementary school I mean       | 🖸 volunteer~  |
| 302   | you gotta be a nice guy, you gotta be good with little kids you know      |               |
| 303   | what I mean. And I could tell you know what I mean that he cared.         |               |
| 304   | You know what I mean I could see that he cared you know what I            |               |
| 305   | mean. He didn't want us to come over and be the bad influence you         |               |
| 306   | know he wanted to help us, I could see it inside, he wanted to help us    |               |
| 307   | do it. He didn't want any dangerous students.                             |               |
| 308   |                                                                           |               |
| 309   | Uh-huh.                                                                   |               |
| 310   |                                                                           |               |
| 311   | We didn't let him down you know what I mean. I could tell he cared        |               |
| 312   | you know. Even before I got to know him. Once I got to know him I         |               |
| 313   | could tell that he cared a lot more about the students and I could tell   |               |
| 314   | he cared about us a lot more too. The people at the Food Bank, I          |               |
| 315   | could just tell that the one lady was a very sweet giving person. I       |               |
| 316   | mean she donates all her time to this Food Bank and gets nothing for      |               |
| 317   | it. Nothing. She doesn't make a living off of that.                       |               |
| 318   | All to be been the transformation from 20                                 |               |
| 319   | She doesn't make money. Does she get anything else from it?               |               |
| 320   |                                                                           |               |
| 321   | Just a feeling of you know knowing you made a difference and that         |               |
| 322   | she helped somebody. I mean there are people out there who are            |               |
| 323   | starving. You know you are saving lives when it comes to food you         |               |
| 324   | know what I mean. She's saving lives that way. She's out there in         |               |
| 325   | that world and she's making a difference and nobody really                |               |
| 326   | recognizing her for it and you know she doesn't really get any            |               |
| 327   | appreciation for it. It's all just you know what I mean she doesn't       | Ь             |
| 328   | really want that either. She just wants the satisfaction of knowing       | II            |

.

Date: 12/09/01

#### P 1: Marcia-Interview 1.txt

Page: 8



## P 1: Marcia-Interview 1.txt

Page: 9

| 375                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 376                                                                                                                                             | Uh-huh.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  |
| 377                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |
| 378                                                                                                                                             | We sat around and talked about it and then we joked around about                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                  |
| 379                                                                                                                                             | things that happened you know we all smiled and we all you know                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |
| 380                                                                                                                                             | what I mean I think it just brought us all closer together.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  |
| 381                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | -                |
| 382                                                                                                                                             | So, what did you get out of the experiences? All of them combined.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 🗋 🚮 competence   |
| 383                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 🛃 feelings~      |
| 384                                                                                                                                             | I mean it made me basically feel like an overall better person you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Di positive~     |
| 385                                                                                                                                             | know what I mean. It made me feel like an overall better person. I                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | self-worth~      |
| 386                                                                                                                                             | mean I had a rough year last year. I don't know, I wasn't happy a lot                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1-               |
| 387                                                                                                                                             | of the times. I really wasn't happy about the way things were in my                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                  |
| 388                                                                                                                                             | life and I would love to come to school and just do my work and not                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                  |
| 389                                                                                                                                             | just that but like do service projects. I would forget about whatever's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  |
| 390                                                                                                                                             | out there and whatever's my problem at home with whomever out                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                  |
| 391                                                                                                                                             | there. It was all about being here and you know what I mean doing                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                  |
| 392                                                                                                                                             | what I gotta do and helping other people you know what I mean it                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                  |
| 393                                                                                                                                             | just made me feel overall better about myself.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                  |
| 394                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1                |
| 395                                                                                                                                             | And there are times now when we called hadle about consols)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 🛾 🚮 No applicati |
|                                                                                                                                                 | Are there ever times now when you are feeling badly about yourself?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                  |
| 396                                                                                                                                             | Like you're saying it was a bad year for you. You weren't happy. Is that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                  |
| 397                                                                                                                                             | happening to you now?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                  |
| 398                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |
|                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |
| 399                                                                                                                                             | I've had times when I haven't been the happiest person in the whole                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                  |
| 399<br>400                                                                                                                                      | I've had times when I haven't been the happiest person in the whole world.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                  |
| 399<br>400<br>401                                                                                                                               | world.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                  |
| 399<br>400<br>401<br>402                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |
| 399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403                                                                                                                 | world.<br>Okay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |
| 399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404                                                                                                          | world.<br>Okay.<br>I think we all do. I'm not like a manic depressant or anything or any                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                  |
| 399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405                                                                                                   | world.<br>Okay.<br>I think we all do. I'm not like a manic depressant or anything or any<br>depression you know what I mean because for this past week I've                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  |
| 399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406                                                                                            | world.<br>Okay.<br>I think we all do. I'm not like a manic depressant or anything or any                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                  |
| 399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407                                                                                     | world.<br>Okay.<br>I think we all do. I'm not like a manic depressant or anything or any<br>depression you know what I mean because for this past week I've                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  |
| 399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406                                                                                            | world.<br>Okay.<br>I think we all do. I'm not like a manic depressant or anything or any<br>depression you know what I mean because for this past week I've                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  |
| 399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407                                                                                     | world.<br>Okay.<br>I think we all do. I'm not like a manic depressant or anything or any<br>depression you know what I mean because for this past week I've<br>been really happy, things have been going well.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                  |
| 399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408                                                                              | world.<br>Okay.<br>I think we all do. I'm not like a manic depressant or anything or any<br>depression you know what I mean because for this past week I've<br>been really happy, things have been going well.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                  |
| 399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408<br>409                                                                       | world.<br>Okay.<br>I think we all do. I'm not like a manic depressant or anything or any<br>depression you know what I mean because for this past week I've<br>been really happy, things have been going well.<br>So, it's only been a little over a month since you graduated.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |
| 399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408<br>409<br>410                                                                | world.<br>Okay.<br>I think we all do. I'm not like a manic depressant or anything or any<br>depression you know what I mean because for this past week I've<br>been really happy, things have been going well.<br>So, it's only been a little over a month since you graduated.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |
| 399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408<br>409<br>410<br>411                                                         | <ul> <li>world.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>I think we all do. I'm not like a manic depressant or anything or any depression you know what I mean because for this past week I've been really happy, things have been going well.</li> <li>So, it's only been a little over a month since you graduated.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                  |
| 399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408<br>409<br>410<br>411<br>412                                                  | <ul> <li>world.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>I think we all do. I'm not like a manic depressant or anything or any depression you know what I mean because for this past week I've been really happy, things have been going well.</li> <li>So, it's only been a little over a month since you graduated.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Do you think you would ever, if you're feeling down, get yourself to think</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                  |
| 399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408<br>409<br>410<br>411<br>412<br>413                                           | <ul> <li>world.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>I think we all do. I'm not like a manic depressant or anything or any depression you know what I mean because for this past week I've been really happy, things have been going well.</li> <li>So, it's only been a little over a month since you graduated.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Do you think you would ever, if you're feeling down, get yourself to think</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                  |
| 399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408<br>409<br>410<br>411<br>412<br>413<br>414                                    | <ul> <li>world.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>I think we all do. I'm not like a manic depressant or anything or any depression you know what I mean because for this past week I've been really happy, things have been going well.</li> <li>So, it's only been a little over a month since you graduated.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Do you think you would ever, if you're feeling down, get yourself to think about these experiences to get yourself to feel better?</li> <li>Probably not, I would just figure out what's wrong with me</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                  |
| 399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408<br>407<br>408<br>409<br>410<br>411<br>412<br>413<br>414<br>415               | <ul> <li>world.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>I think we all do. I'm not like a manic depressant or anything or any depression you know what I mean because for this past week I've been really happy, things have been going well.</li> <li>So, it's only been a little over a month since you graduated.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Do you think you would ever, if you're feeling down, get yourself to think about these experiences to get yourself to feel better?</li> <li>Probably not, I would just figure out what's wrong with me psychologically. What's going on think it through myself. I would be</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                              |                  |
| 399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408<br>409<br>410<br>411<br>412<br>413<br>414<br>415<br>416<br>417               | <ul> <li>world.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>I think we all do. I'm not like a manic depressant or anything or any depression you know what I mean because for this past week I've been really happy, things have been going well.</li> <li>So, it's only been a little over a month since you graduated.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Do you think you would ever, if you're feeling down, get yourself to think about these experiences to get yourself to feel better?</li> <li>Probably not, I would just figure out what's wrong with me psychologically. What's going on think it through myself. I would be treating myself and not lie to myself. I would solve it you know what I</li> </ul>                                                                      |                  |
| 399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408<br>409<br>410<br>411<br>412<br>413<br>414<br>415<br>416<br>417<br>418        | <ul> <li>world.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>I think we all do. I'm not like a manic depressant or anything or any depression you know what I mean because for this past week I've been really happy, things have been going well.</li> <li>So, it's only been a little over a month since you graduated.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Do you think you would ever, if you're feeling down, get yourself to think about these experiences to get yourself to feel better?</li> <li>Probably not, I would just figure out what's wrong with me psychologically. What's going on think it through myself. I would be treating myself and not lie to myself. I would solve it you know what I mean take care of it. I don't think I would use those experiences to</li> </ul> |                  |
| 399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408<br>409<br>410<br>411<br>412<br>413<br>414<br>415<br>416<br>417<br>418<br>419 | <ul> <li>world.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>I think we all do. I'm not like a manic depressant or anything or any depression you know what I mean because for this past week I've been really happy, things have been going well.</li> <li>So, it's only been a little over a month since you graduated.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Do you think you would ever, if you're feeling down, get yourself to think about these experiences to get yourself to feel better?</li> <li>Probably not, I would just figure out what's wrong with me psychologically. What's going on think it through myself. I would be treating myself and not lie to myself. I would solve it you know what I</li> </ul>                                                                      |                  |
| 399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408<br>409<br>410<br>411<br>412<br>413<br>414<br>415<br>416<br>417<br>418        | <ul> <li>world.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>I think we all do. I'm not like a manic depressant or anything or any depression you know what I mean because for this past week I've been really happy, things have been going well.</li> <li>So, it's only been a little over a month since you graduated.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Do you think you would ever, if you're feeling down, get yourself to think about these experiences to get yourself to feel better?</li> <li>Probably not, I would just figure out what's wrong with me psychologically. What's going on think it through myself. I would be treating myself and not lie to myself. I would solve it you know what I mean take care of it. I don't think I would use those experiences to</li> </ul> |                  |

Page: 10

| 422 |                                                                            |                   |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 423 | If there's something wrong, I'll fix it. If I'm not happy I'll do what I   |                   |
| 424 | gotta do instead of hiding behind something else.                          |                   |
| 425 |                                                                            |                   |
| 426 | So I'm introducing a new thought to you then?                              |                   |
| 427 |                                                                            |                   |
| 428 | Yeah.                                                                      |                   |
| 429 |                                                                            |                   |
| 430 | I'm not meaning to do that but I'm curious to see if you've done it. Since | application~      |
|     |                                                                            |                   |
| 431 | these experiences do you think that your peers who know what you did or    | <b>T</b>          |
| 432 | your former teachers feel any differently about you?                       |                   |
| 433 |                                                                            | <b>competence</b> |
| 434 | Yeah.                                                                      |                   |
| 435 |                                                                            | Empowerme         |
| 436 | How so?                                                                    | 🖸 feelings~       |
| 437 |                                                                            | 🖸 future~         |
| 438 | I know some of my peers think more of me. I used to have this bad          | Learned sor       |
| 439 | rep. I was such a "dick". I was a dick to the students, I was a dick to    | 👥 peers~          |
| 440 | the teacher, I gave everybody a hard time. You know what I mean if I       | perception~       |
| 441 | didn't get my way nobody was getting their way. And everybody was          | 🚮 positive~       |
| 442 | going to know that I was upset. And I think I matured a little bit after   | 🚮 service outc    |
| 443 | last year and I think I matured a lot this year, during this year. I       |                   |
| 444 | think it has a lot to do with some of the things I did you know helping    |                   |
| 445 | other people. I think it changed the way people feel about me. Not         |                   |
| 446 | just that I learned that like it made me feel better to help other people  |                   |
| 447 | and I would help other students in school you know what I mean             |                   |
| 448 | and I would not pould bladding at select you when what I moun              |                   |
| 449 | Uh-huh.                                                                    |                   |
| 450 |                                                                            |                   |
| 451 | Like I would stick up for kids that were getting picked on by bigger       |                   |
| 452 | people. I think that made them change the way they felt about me too.      |                   |
| 452 | people. I tulink that made them change the way they left about the too.    |                   |
|     | De sons think that you started dains that because of your comies as you    |                   |
| 454 | Do you think that you started doing that because of your service or you    |                   |
| 455 | started doing that because you felt more mature, more confident?           |                   |
| 456 | Tells many matters and Tells Tells in the large tradition manufacture is   |                   |
| 457 | I felt more mature and I felt I don't know. I was helping people and it    |                   |
| 458 | just gave me this feeling that made me feel good and I like to help        |                   |
| 459 | people. I like to make people feel better about themselves, I like to      |                   |
| 460 | help them with their problems, I like to help them sort them out. I        |                   |
| 461 | would stick up for the underdog now. I don't let anybody get picked        |                   |
| 462 | on. Pick on somebody your own size because all your sitting there          |                   |
| 463 | trying to do is make yourself feel better by making somebody else feel     |                   |
| 464 | like shit. And I don't like that no more.                                  |                   |
| 465 |                                                                            |                   |
| 466 | Uh-huh.                                                                    |                   |
| 467 |                                                                            |                   |
| 468 | I'm not like that myself anymore you know what I mean.                     |                   |
| I   |                                                                            |                   |

125

| Date: | 12/09/01                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | P 1: Marcia-Interview 1.bt         | Page: 11           |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                    |                    |
| 469   | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                    | Į                  |
| 470   | Is this act connected at all to your                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | service?                           |                    |
| 471   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                    |                    |
| 472   | Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                    |                    |
| 473   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                    |                    |
| 474   | How so?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                    |                    |
| 475   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                    |                    |
| 476   | I don't know because it started hap                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ppening after I started doing      |                    |
| 477   | community service. I mean that's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                    |                    |
| 478   | want to help people. I think Mr. R                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                    |                    |
| 479   | helped me find a piece of myself y                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | •                                  |                    |
| 480   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                    |                    |
| 481   | Does your dad know what you did                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | here?                              | 🚮 no interactic    |
| 482   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                    | parents~           |
| 483   | No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                    | positive~          |
| 484   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | -                                  | speculation-       |
| 485   | Never talked to him about it?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                    |                    |
| 486   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                    |                    |
| 487   | No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                    |                    |
| 488   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                    |                    |
| 489   | How come?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                    |                    |
| 490   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                    |                    |
| 491   | I don't know.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                    |                    |
| 492   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                    |                    |
| 493   | Does your mom know?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                    |                    |
| 494   | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                    |                    |
| 495   | No. Neither of my parents know.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                    |                    |
| 496   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                    |                    |
| 497   | Okay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                    |                    |
| 498   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                    |                    |
| 499   | I don't know he'd probably be pro                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | ud I guess. Something I never told |                    |
| 500   | him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                    |                    |
| 501   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | -                                  |                    |
| 502   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | s who were in school with you know | Admiration-        |
| 503   | about what you did here?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                    | friend; nonfz      |
| 504   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                    |                    |
| 505   | Mary.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                    | mother figur       |
| 506   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                    | positive-          |
| 507   | Your girlfriend?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                    | Trais Verbal Prais |
| 508   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                    |                    |
| 509   | And her mother, Theresa.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                    |                    |
| 510   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                    |                    |
| 511   | What did you share with them?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                    |                    |
| 512   | miles and the state of the stat | 114                                |                    |
| 513   | They would give me rides to school                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                    |                    |
| 514   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ng and they knew when I was doing  |                    |
| 515   | Saturday school. They would com                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ne pick me up from Saturday school |                    |

Date: 12/09/01

application~

competence

grandiosity-

self-worth~

Verbal Prais

peers~

127

516 and her mom would be like, "Oh Paul, that's so great" and she would 517 pinch my cheek and smile and say, "You're so good," "You're an 518 angel," and she made me feel better about myself. Mary knew but she 519 didn't really comment about it. 520 521 Uh-huh. 522 523 You know. 524 525 Okay. 526 527 It helped me with her too because I helped her with her service Admiration-528 project. She was required to do a service project or else she would fail 529 high school. 530 531 Uh-huh. 532 533 Her senior year all seniors were supposed to do like certain 534 community service type things and like none of her friends could help 535 her out like it was all girls in the group and none of them just had no 536 clue what to do. So I started calling up like you know kid's hospitals 537 and we ended up going to the Ronald McDonald House and gave out 538 Easter baskets for Easter. 539 540 You helped them set them that up? 541 542 Yup. I helped them set that up. 543 544 It's amazing. 545 546 Yeah and I got a tour of the whole place and I got to talk to some of 547 the kids. I sat there on the couch and let them do their thing and I 548 waited for them to come back. 549 550 Uh-huh. 551 552 But I set that up because nobody knew what to do and I was like give 553 me the phone book and I started calling up places and I introduced 554 myself and they were like, "Wow you're all professional." I've 555 already set three things up. I basically did set up the Stone thing and 556 the other thing. I was the one who made the official phone calls. 557 558 So it built some confidence in you that you could do this again? 559 560 Yeah. 561 562 That you were able to do even something different?

## P 1: Marcia-Interview 1.bt

Page: 13

| 563         |                                                                           |              |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 564         | Yeah. I think it helped them too. It helped them graduate and maybe       |              |
| 565         | someday they'll do it on their own. They know what to do now.             |              |
| <b>56</b> 6 |                                                                           | -            |
| 567         | Is there anything else you wanted to share about any of this? Any of the  | Conversation |
| 568         | service projects?                                                         | -            |
| 569         |                                                                           |              |
| 570         | Um. Anything else I want to share about the service projects. Well,       |              |
| 571         | let's see, keep the kids out of the woods.                                |              |
| 572         |                                                                           |              |
| 573         | You mean in park clean-up?                                                |              |
| 574         |                                                                           |              |
| 575         | Yeah. Because they end up with poison ivy like me or they take off        |              |
| 576         | and you don't find them for twenty minutes and you're stuck there         |              |
| 577         | cleaning up by yourself. Keep the kids out of the woods, that's just      |              |
| 578         | some advice for next year and it's basically it and that's the only thing | 1            |
| 579         | I can think of                                                            |              |
| 580         |                                                                           |              |
| 581         | Thanks.                                                                   |              |
| 582         |                                                                           |              |
| 583         | No problem.                                                               |              |
| 584         |                                                                           | -            |
| 585         |                                                                           |              |
| 586         |                                                                           |              |
| 587         |                                                                           |              |
| 588         |                                                                           |              |
| 589         |                                                                           |              |
| 590         | 1                                                                         |              |
| 591         |                                                                           |              |
|             |                                                                           |              |

| Date:      | 12/09/01       | P 2: Marcia-Interview 2.bt                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Page: 1       |
|------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
|            |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 001        |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 002        | "INTERVIE      | W 2"                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |               |
| 003<br>004 | A 1-2-6-4 1    | A Translation of the state of t | <b>1.483</b>  |
| 005        |                | t I need to tell you is that I don't want you to answer how you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Conversation  |
| 005        | umik i want    | you to answer, I want you to answer the truth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |               |
| 007        | Yeah.          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 008        | I GAL          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 009        | Even if you t  | think the truth isn't going to be pretty to me it is.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |               |
| 010        | 2.0111.900.0   | amine the tradit going to be protey to me it is.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |               |
| 011        | I know.        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 012        |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 013        | Alright.       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 014        | -              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 015        | Okay.          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 016        | -              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2             |
| 017        |                | last year of high school, you participated in Service Learning                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |               |
| 018        | Experiences.   | What did you do and where did you do it?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | depressed a   |
| 019        |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Enjoyment/fi  |
| 020        |                | was we went to, I forgot what park it was but it was that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | indirect serv |
| 021        | beach, and w   | e were just out there cleaning it up                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |               |
| 022        | <b>C D</b> 1   | <b>P</b> 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |               |
| 023        | Green Beach    | Park?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |               |
| 024        | VL 4L-4L-4L    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 025        | Yeah that's th | ie place.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |               |
| 020        | Uh-huh.        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 028        | On-mun.        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 029        | And Mr Au      | vent and it was good you know I mean cleaning it up. It                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |               |
| 030        |                | that messy at all. Actually the place wasn't bad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |               |
| 031        |                | and mossy at all. Actually the place wasn't bad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1             |
| 032        | What else did  | l vou do?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | depressed a   |
| 033        |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Enjoyment/fe  |
| 034        | Animal shelte  | er. That was good, I like animals. I liked doing that. I                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | frequency~    |
| 035        |                | oing that at all. And I went there a whole bunch of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | indirect serv |
| 036        |                | me it was for Ms. O. and her class and I went just for                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |               |
| 037        | volunteering   | and the other times I didn't mind going for like you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |               |
| 038        | know Saturda   | ays for school and stuff like that. It wasn't bad, I liked it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |               |
| 039        | So.            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 040        |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 041        | Did you go to  | the Food Bank?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |               |
| 042        | <b>X7 1 7</b>  | and a second second second                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |               |
| 043        | Yeah. I went   | t to that too. I went to all of them I think.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ]             |
| 044        | 0              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 045        | Okay.          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 046        | The Read Da    | nt uponts had to many that was a listle to be the second                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ו             |
| 047        | ine rood Ba    | nk wasn't bad. I mean that was a little, I don't know,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |               |

.

| Date: | 12/09/01 |
|-------|----------|
|-------|----------|

## P 2: Marcia-Interview 2.bt

Page: 2

| ~ . ~      | 1 state and and an an an an an an an                                     | couldn't see      |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 048<br>049 | repetitious. It was like the same thing the whole time you know like it  | indirect serv     |
| 050        | was didn't really feel like I was serving a purpose doing that stuff.    | M negative -      |
| 051        | What were you doing there?                                               |                   |
| 052        | What were you doing mere?                                                |                   |
| 053        | It was just ripping off tags from clothes and it was just over and over  |                   |
| 054        | and over and over again. You know so that one I wasn't really too        |                   |
| 055        | fond of so.                                                              |                   |
| 056        |                                                                          | -                 |
| 057        | Okay. Did you go to the ship restoration trip at all?                    | 🗋 🚮 frequency~ 🗠  |
| 058        |                                                                          | indirect serv     |
| 059        | Yes. Like three or four times.                                           |                   |
| 060        |                                                                          |                   |
| 061        | Realty?                                                                  |                   |
| 062        | -                                                                        |                   |
| 063        | Yeah. I went to all of them.                                             | J                 |
| 064        |                                                                          |                   |
| 065        | Okay so that was the                                                     |                   |
| 066        |                                                                          | 7 <b></b>         |
| 067        | That was for Mr. A's class. I liked that too because it was like my      | Enjoyment/fr      |
| 068        | whole family was in the service. My grandfather was on the               | family~           |
| 069        | battleship, my dad was on the cruiser and all that so I liked it so      | 🛛 🚮 motivation~   |
| 070<br>071 | So you ware doing sectoredian                                            | ] 🚮 indirect serv |
| 071        | So you were doing restoration?                                           | M anon eer serv   |
| 073        | Yeah.                                                                    |                   |
| 074        |                                                                          |                   |
| 075        | Okay. You did a lot.                                                     |                   |
| 076        |                                                                          |                   |
| 077        | Yeah.                                                                    |                   |
| 078        |                                                                          |                   |
| 079        | Okay. I have no idea how much you did.                                   |                   |
| 080        |                                                                          |                   |
| 081        | I went to everything. Saturday I went every single Saturday school       |                   |
| 082        | you know what I mean.                                                    | j                 |
| 083        |                                                                          |                   |
| 084        | Did you enjoy any of the experiences? You said you liked the Animal      | Enjoyment/fi      |
| 085        | Shelter.                                                                 | indirect serv     |
| <b>680</b> |                                                                          |                   |
| 087        | Yeah I liked the Animal Shelter and the battle ship. Them two I like     |                   |
| 880        | the most, the other ones were alright.                                   | J                 |
| 089        | 1177                                                                     | Connection~       |
| 090        | When you were doing the work on the battleship or at the Animal Shelter, | indirect serv     |
| 091        | did it ever occur to you that you were helping anyone?                   | M midli out adi y |
| 092        | The Animal Chalter That's the arts time it named in muchand that I       |                   |
| 093        | The Animal Shelter. That's the only time it popped in my head that I     | I                 |

## P 2: Marcia-Interview 2.btt

131

|            |                                                                           | I             |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 094        | was actually helping the animals. Actually what I was doing I wasn't      |               |
| 095        | really helping the animals but in a way I kinda was so like I'd feet I'd  |               |
| 096        | rather help animals then people actually.                                 |               |
| 097        |                                                                           |               |
| 098        | Okay. I've heard that before.                                             |               |
| 099        |                                                                           |               |
| 100        | Yeah.                                                                     |               |
| 101        |                                                                           |               |
| 102        | From some of the other students.                                          |               |
| 103        |                                                                           |               |
| 104        | I'd rather do that so.                                                    | J             |
| 105<br>106 | So, what did you do there?                                                |               |
| 107        | So, what ald you do mere?                                                 | connection~   |
| 108        | We just cleaned basically. We were just cleaning up the outside           | downplaying   |
| 109        | making it look better, nicer and I think they can bring their animals     | indirect serv |
| 110        | out there and they can walk around more, they had more space for          | self-worth~   |
| 111        | the animals and stuff like that so it wasn't bad.                         | service outco |
| 112        |                                                                           |               |
| 113        | So you were helping them by giving them outdoor space?                    |               |
| 114        |                                                                           |               |
| 115        | Yeah a lot of it. A lot because we cleaned a lot so they can bring the    |               |
| 116        | dogs out there. That's about all I really did. I don't know about the     | J             |
| 117<br>118 | other kids they might have done other stuff for the animals               |               |
| 119        | Okay.                                                                     |               |
| 120        | Vnuj.                                                                     |               |
| 121        | That I wasn't really a part of.                                           |               |
| 122        |                                                                           |               |
| 123        | Did you have any contact there or at the ship with the people that worked | appreciation  |
| 124        | there usually?                                                            |               |
| 125        |                                                                           |               |
| 126        | With the volunteers that worked there all the time?                       |               |
| 127        | 776 1. 1.                                                                 | motivation~   |
| 128        | Uh-huh.                                                                   | self-worth~   |
| 129<br>130 | Yes. We did a whole bunch of stuff with them.                             | service outcr |
| 130        | ies. we did a whole builth of stuff with mem.                             | volunteer~    |
| 132        | And how did they feel about you?                                          |               |
| 133        |                                                                           |               |
| 134        | They liked it. They liked all the help we were doing because we were      |               |
| 135        | doing some of the stuff they couldn't because they were kinda older       |               |
| 136        | and they couldn't really get down like at the bottom of the ship and      |               |
| 137        | lift the stuff up some of the volunteers there. So we were giving them    |               |
| 138        | a big help.                                                               |               |
| 139        |                                                                           | 1             |
|            |                                                                           |               |

| Date:      | 12/09/01        | P 2: Marcia-Interview 2.bt                                 | Page: 4           |
|------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
|            | 1               |                                                            |                   |
| 140<br>141 | And they app    | preciated that?                                            |                   |
| 142        | Yeah definite   | ely.                                                       |                   |
| 143<br>144 | How did they    | z show it?                                                 |                   |
| 145        | ,               |                                                            |                   |
| 146        |                 | teachers there we were doing such a good job and they      |                   |
| 147        |                 | to come back you know they were giving us cards and        |                   |
| 148        |                 | any numbers to call if we wanted to volunteer at other     | i                 |
| 149        | times.          |                                                            |                   |
| 150<br>151 | Uh-huh          |                                                            |                   |
| 152        | Un-nun.         |                                                            |                   |
| 153        | Not just durin  | ng the school hours.                                       |                   |
| 154        | 1101 3051 0010  |                                                            | J                 |
| 155        | And did you l   | have any contact with the animals?                         | 🗋 🚮 contradiction |
| 156        | ,               |                                                            | indirect serv     |
| 157        | A couple time   | es you know just I never walked them at all.               | no interactio     |
| 158        |                 |                                                            |                   |
| 159        | Uh-huh.         |                                                            |                   |
| 160        | <b></b>         |                                                            |                   |
| 161<br>162 | But I mean I v  | wouldn't really like to have any contact with them.        | ]                 |
| 162        | So in terms of  | f just thinking about the ship then because you saw people | 🕈 🚮 grandiosity~  |
| 164        |                 | of you, um, how did that make you feel? That they          | unwilling to a    |
| 165        | appreciated y   | • • • •                                                    | •••               |
| 166        |                 | -                                                          |                   |
| 167        | I get apprecia  | ted all the time so.                                       |                   |
| 168        |                 |                                                            |                   |
| 169        | Do you?         |                                                            |                   |
| 170        | <b>X7 X</b>     |                                                            |                   |
| 171<br>172 | Yeah, so.       |                                                            |                   |
| 173        | Where?          |                                                            |                   |
| 174        | W HOLE:         |                                                            |                   |
| 175        | At my home.     |                                                            |                   |
| 176        |                 |                                                            |                   |
| 177        | Oh that's grea  | t. That's great.                                           |                   |
| 178        | -               | -                                                          |                   |
| 179        | Well yeah my    | r friends.                                                 |                   |
| 180        |                 |                                                            |                   |
| 181        | So this is noth | ning new. This was nothing new.                            |                   |
| 182        |                 | like you know atting a set of the should as                |                   |
| 183<br>184 | NO. I USED to   | like you know getting a pat on the shoulder.               |                   |
| 185        | Okay.           |                                                            |                   |
| 186        | Ukay.           |                                                            |                   |
|            |                 |                                                            | l l               |

Page: 4

Date: 12/09/01

.

133

| 187 | I mean its good though. It could kinda help you out in a way you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 188 | know.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 189 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 190 | How so?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 191 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 192 | Course meanly that doubt really not to do that hind affect of 111- at a first                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 193 | Cause people that don't really get to do that kind of stuff like they just                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|     | come to school and leave and they don't really get to you know stuff                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 194 | like that. But if you keep if you let kids go and do that probably it                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 195 | would help certain kids in a way you know to feel a little better about                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 196 | themselves. Boost their confidence level up a little bit.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 197 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 198 | But it didn't do that for you?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 199 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 200 | Well no. It's kinda the same.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 201 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 202 | Because you've already gotten that?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 203 | <b>y y y y</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 204 | Yeah.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 205 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 206 | So when the people show their appreciation, do you think that motivated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 207 | you at all to keep working or not necessary?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 208 | you at an to keep working of not necessary?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 209 | Constitution Because and the second s |
| 210 | Sometimes. Because sometimes you really don't think about it you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 210 | know its just like yeah I'm here you know, I'm working. But most of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|     | the time if they really like what you're doing and they'll keep talking                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 212 | to you, you know they'll keep asking to do this and that and like every                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 213 | single time you come back, you get more progress with the people that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 214 | worked there and yeah it could, after a while, it's like you want to go.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 215 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 216 | Did you want to go?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 217 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 218 | Yeah, I wanted to go back. I didn't mind going at all. So yeah, it's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 219 | not bad. It could only help so you know.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 220 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 221 | Before you met these people, like before you met the guys on the ship, it                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 222 | was men right?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 223 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 224 | Yeah and some women.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 225 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 226 | Okay, before you met the men and the women, did you have any idea of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 227 | what they might be like? Did it ever occur to you?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 228 | what any might of the? Did it ever occur to you?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|     | T forward thereid he wise meanly. I many the star and the star                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 229 | I figured they'd be nice people. I mean they're volunteers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 230 | ТТ. hh                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 231 | Uh-huh.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 232 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 233 | You know they volunteer all their time. I mean you can't really be a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

competencemotivation-positive-self-worth-social interavolunteer--

perception~ positive~ service outco volunteer~

| Date:                                                       | 12/09/01 P :                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2: Marcia-Interview 2.txt                                                                                                                 | Page: 6                                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 234<br>235<br>236<br>237<br>238<br>239                      | big negative person if you are volume<br>things and some of the people were<br>know all of them basically so I figure<br>know why wouldn't they.<br>The women were in the war too?                                                                                                 | like in the war and all that you                                                                                                          |                                                              |
| 240<br>241<br>242<br>243                                    | I don't know. I think they may have<br>Maybe something like that. I don't k                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                           | Conversation                                                 |
| 243<br>244<br>245<br>246<br>247                             | So by meeting them and working wi<br>thought about them or do you think i<br>you?                                                                                                                                                                                                  | th them, did it change the way you<br>it changed the way they thought about                                                               | appreciation<br>change~<br>perception~<br>volunteer~         |
| 248<br>249<br>250                                           | Probably just the way they thought a How so?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | bout me.                                                                                                                                  |                                                              |
| 251<br>252<br>253<br>254<br>255<br>256<br>257<br>258<br>259 | I don't know. Probably just cause the<br>come over there and volunteer and the<br>help as they did from teenagers and<br>like you know it changed their whole<br>workers you know kids coming in ar<br>the whole thing it did to the war you<br>and stuff like that, I don't know. | hey probably didn't get as much<br>we went so they probably thought<br>attitude with younger volunteer<br>ad helping. Really appreciating |                                                              |
| 260<br>261<br>262<br>263                                    | Now that it's all over, you're not doin<br>about what you did?<br>Yeah.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ng it anymore, do you ever think                                                                                                          | application~<br>competence<br>job acquisition<br>self-worth~ |
| 264<br>265<br>266                                           | When?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                           | service outco                                                |
| 267<br>268<br>269                                           | When people ask you know this and school. Most of the stuff I did was w                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                           |                                                              |
| 270<br>271                                                  | Uh-huh.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                           |                                                              |
| 272<br>273<br>274                                           | You know so.<br>So what situation might there be that                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | t someone would ask you that?                                                                                                             |                                                              |
| 275<br>276<br>277                                           | What situation?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                           |                                                              |
| 278<br>279                                                  | Yeah.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                           |                                                              |
| 280                                                         | Probably like job related stuff.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                           |                                                              |

•

## P 2: Marcia-Interview 2.txt

Page: 7

| 281 | l                                                                                                                                       |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 282 | Oh okay, okay.                                                                                                                          |
| 283 | on only, only.                                                                                                                          |
| 284 | You can always bring that up.                                                                                                           |
| 285 | rou our a nays oring unit up.                                                                                                           |
| 286 | Absolutely.                                                                                                                             |
| 287 | Ausolutory.                                                                                                                             |
| 288 | Volunteer work. I mean it helps. There's no way it cannot help you                                                                      |
| 289 | know so.                                                                                                                                |
| 290 | KIIOW SŲ.                                                                                                                               |
| 291 | So it benefited you in that way.                                                                                                        |
| 292 | So ii cenemeu you iii ulat way.                                                                                                         |
| 293 | Yeah.                                                                                                                                   |
| 294 | i cali.                                                                                                                                 |
| 295 | That it gave you some experience?                                                                                                       |
| 295 | That it gave you some experience?                                                                                                       |
| 297 | I may I put that in my last ich I man that was my way been them                                                                         |
| 297 | I mean I put that in my last job, I mean that was my you know there were other things you could write about what you did and I just put |
| 299 | all the volunteer work I put down and that's one of the main things                                                                     |
| 300 |                                                                                                                                         |
| 301 | they talked about. I never got paid for it, like why didn't you care if you got paid and stuff like that.                               |
| 302 | you got paid and stun like that.                                                                                                        |
| 302 | And what did you and                                                                                                                    |
| 303 | And what did you say?                                                                                                                   |
| 305 | Well I just said I did it for school and I mean it was half the time it                                                                 |
| 306 | was up to me and I wanted to go and you know what I mean so I liked                                                                     |
| 307 | it, it wasn't bad. So, why not hire me you know?                                                                                        |
| 308 | ic, it wasn't bad. So, why not life the you know?                                                                                       |
| 309 | Oh that's excellent to hear that.                                                                                                       |
| 310 |                                                                                                                                         |
| 311 | Yeah. I mean if I'm getting paid, I'm definitely going to be there for                                                                  |
| 312 | work you know what I mean.                                                                                                              |
| 313 | WOR YOU MOW WHAT I MOUL                                                                                                                 |
| 314 | So I know you kinda told me this already but what did you get out of these                                                              |
| 315 | experiences?                                                                                                                            |
| 316 | orponometer.                                                                                                                            |
| 317 | What did I get? Uh. I don't know. I can't really put it into words                                                                      |
| 318 | what I. I mean I was kinda lazy you know and this kinda like got me                                                                     |
| 319 | to like you know I was doing stuff like on Saturdays I was doing                                                                        |
| 320 | things. It kinda like broke my laziness that I had so.                                                                                  |
| 321 |                                                                                                                                         |
| 322 | Permanently?                                                                                                                            |
| 323 |                                                                                                                                         |
| 324 | No not permanently but                                                                                                                  |
| 325 | ······································                                                                                                  |
| 326 | But at the time.                                                                                                                        |
| 327 |                                                                                                                                         |
|     |                                                                                                                                         |

behavior~ change~ Learned sorr positive~ self-worth~ service outcc

| Date: | e: 12/09/01 P 2: Marcia-Interview 2.txt                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |
| 328   | Yeah. At the time like right now like I can like you know I can j                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | ust do     |
| 329   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |
| 330   | *                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            |
| 331   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |
| 332   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |
| 333   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | a T        |
| 334   | ······································                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            |
| 335   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>v</b>   |
| 336   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |
| 337   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |
| 338   | Okay. It helps you understand that you can go out and uo unings                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1.         |
|       | V-t                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            |
| 339   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |
| 340   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |
| 341   | That you didn't have to lay around all the time.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            |
| 342   | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            |
| 343   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |
| 344   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |
| 345   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | d do?      |
| 346   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |
| 347   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |
| 348   | shelters and like helping animals and stuff like that. Like in the s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | hip I      |
| 349   | never thought I would be on a battleship helping out you know                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            |
| 350   | someplace that people are going to walk around and like say to y                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            |
| 351   | kinda like like if I wanted to bring my kids there when I got older                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            |
| 352   | was still there you know I could say I worked on it and stuff like                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | that.      |
| 353   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |
| 354   | Okay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            |
| 355   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |
| 356   | You can get stuff out of it you know.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            |
| 357   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |
| 358   | So what's the stuff? That's what I'm trying to get to.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            |
| 359   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |
| 360   | The stuff. I don't know. I mean you just get I guess a feeling of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            |
| 361   | satisfaction, you did something good you know.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |
| 362   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |
| 363   | So do you feel satisfaction?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |
| 364   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |
| 365   | Yeah. Yeah.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |
| 366   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |
| 367   | Good. Are there ever times when you're feeling badly about you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | urself. if |
| 368   | that exists for you, that you ever think about these things that you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            |
| 369   | you did to help you feel better?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | ••         |
| 370   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |
| 371   | No, I don't bring that up like if I'm feeling bad about myself. No                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | that       |
| 372   | doesn't ever come to mind.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ,          |
|       | The same a first the start of starts the starts of the start of the start of the starts of the starts of the start of the starts |            |

373 374 Okay. feelings~ No application unwilling to a

Page: 8

## P 2: Marcia-Interview 2.bd

Page: 9

| 375        | Tille we Tarrent to this allow Table all allows are allowed                         |             |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 376        | Like no I went to this place I should cheer myself up.                              | L           |
| 377        | A 1 - 1 - 1                                                                         |             |
| 378        | Alright now, you already answered this a little with the job interview              |             |
| 379        | question but since you graduated, have you ever thought about what                  | feelings~   |
| 380        | you've done? Have you ever thought back to it other than on the job                 | positive~   |
| 381        | interview?                                                                          | reflection~ |
| 382        |                                                                                     |             |
| 383        | Yeah it pops into my head.                                                          |             |
| 384        |                                                                                     |             |
| 385        | Does it?                                                                            |             |
| 386        |                                                                                     |             |
| 387        | Yeah. I mean it's stuff that I've done you know and just like                       |             |
| 388        | something reminds me of it you know if I see like something on T.V. it              |             |
| 389        | just pops in your head randomly just comes. Yeah.                                   |             |
| 390        |                                                                                     |             |
| 391        | And when it does, do you feel anything about it?                                    |             |
| 392        | The large data and the                                                              |             |
| 393        | Feel good about myself?                                                             |             |
| 394        | <b>V</b> 7 1                                                                        |             |
| 395        | Yeah.                                                                               |             |
| 396        |                                                                                     |             |
| 397        | Sometimes. I don't know really because like I don't know like I know                |             |
| 398        | I did it yeah and it can't make me feel bad it can only make me feel                |             |
| 399        | good. You know what I mean so.                                                      |             |
| 400        | On some sould find anothing at all On some sould institute the source I. Tilter for |             |
| 401        | Or you could feel nothing at all. Or you could just be neutral. Like, for           |             |
| 402        | example, I might have worked at the Animal Shelter so I'll see a dog and            |             |
| 403        | I'll remember "Oh yeah, I cleaned-up at the Animal Shelter, I wonder if             |             |
| 404<br>405 | they got that dog there?" and so that's a neutral feeling.                          |             |
| 405        | Vash Vash its like it comes in your seek                                            |             |
| 400        | Yeah. Yeah, its like it comes in your yeah                                          |             |
| 407        | On Transid any MON Trunnland at the Animal Chalter and Thetad that place #          |             |
| 409        | Or I could say, "Oh I worked at the Animal Shelter and I hated that place."         |             |
| 410        | Yeah it could. Yeah.                                                                |             |
| 410        | rean it could. rean.                                                                | J           |
| 412        | But as when you think about it                                                      |             |
| 412        | But, so when you think about it                                                     |             |
| 414        | I can think of that one, the Food Bank. Like something reminds me of                | eelings~    |
| 415        | that and I could be like Oh man I wouldn't go back there because it                 | negative-   |
| 415        | wasn't like my type of volunteer job it was just like you know what I               | reflection~ |
| 410        | mean?                                                                               | ••          |
| 417        |                                                                                     |             |
| 410        | Yeah, you just didn't like it.                                                      |             |
| 419        | I Gail, you just ului t like it.                                                    |             |
| 420        | You think about the negative things.                                                |             |
| 751        | to a main doont die negative milige.                                                | 1           |

feelings~ positive~ reflection~

.

family~ parents~ positive~ friend; nonf indifference pride~

Page: 10

| 422        |                                                                                                        |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 423        | Ripping labels for two hours.                                                                          |
| 424        |                                                                                                        |
| 425        | Yeah. That's what you think about and then the other places make                                       |
| 426        | you feel a little bit better you know.                                                                 |
| 427        |                                                                                                        |
| 428        | Does it make you feel a little bit better?                                                             |
| 429        |                                                                                                        |
| 430<br>431 | Yeah.                                                                                                  |
| 432        | Courses you think shout it do you think shout how your Cast at and it as do                            |
| 433        | So when you think about it do you think about how you feel about it or do you just think of the place? |
| 434        | you just units of the place?                                                                           |
| 435        | Both                                                                                                   |
| 436        |                                                                                                        |
| 437        | Okay.                                                                                                  |
| 438        |                                                                                                        |
| 439        | Yeah. Yeah.                                                                                            |
| 440        |                                                                                                        |
| 441        | Umdoes anybody know about what you've done other than the kids that                                    |
| 442        | were here doing it with you?                                                                           |
| 443        |                                                                                                        |
| 444        | Yeah. My mom, I mean my friends know I've gone because they                                            |
| 445        | asked me what I did and I could tell them that I was on there. It                                      |
| 446        | doesn't really strike up conversation but I just know I did it and I'm                                 |
| 447        | not going to brag about it.                                                                            |
| 448        | TTL 1L                                                                                                 |
| 449        | Uh-huh.                                                                                                |
| 450<br>451 | T inne di d is                                                                                         |
| 452        | I just did it.                                                                                         |
| 453        | So you have friends that are your age, are they your age?                                              |
| 454        | So you have monds that are your age, are they your age:                                                |
| 455        | Yeah                                                                                                   |
| 456        |                                                                                                        |
| 457        | And they know that you went to the battleship and the Animal Shelter?                                  |
| 458        | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                                  |
| 459        | Just the battleship. I thought that was kinda cool so.                                                 |
| 460        |                                                                                                        |
| 461        | So you shared that with them?                                                                          |
| 462        |                                                                                                        |
| 463        | Yeah.                                                                                                  |
| 464        |                                                                                                        |
| 465        | And what did they think about that?                                                                    |
| 466        | n an                                                               |
| 467        | Nothing realiy. I wouldn't get into big conversations about it, they'd                                 |

P 2: Marcia-Interview 2.bt

468 just know I went there.

Date: 12/09/01

139

| 469 |                                                                         |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 470 | Okay. Do you think that your mom felt any differently about you after   |
| 471 | you did these things and told her about them?                           |
| 472 |                                                                         |
| 473 | No, not really. It's just the same. She's never really mad at me so its |
| 474 | not like a booster you know what I mean. My dad liked it too. My        |
| 475 | dad thought it was cool because he was like part of that and like my    |
| 476 | grandfather and all that so he thought that was kinda cool. He's        |
| 477 | heard of the ship before.                                               |
| 478 |                                                                         |
| 479 | Uh-huh.                                                                 |
| 480 |                                                                         |
| 481 | You know and he thought that was kinda neat. I mean he likes all        |
| 482 | that stuff. He watches you know what I mean so he thought that was      |
| 483 | cool.                                                                   |
| 484 |                                                                         |
| 485 | So he had a direct interest in the type of service that you did?        |
| 486 | So he had a direct interest in the type of service that you dut?        |
| 487 | Yeah.                                                                   |
| 488 | 1 cal.                                                                  |
| 489 | How about in how he felt about you.                                     |
| 490 | New about in new ne test about you.                                     |
| 491 | No. He didn't really bring that up.                                     |
| 492 | No. The dealer reality of hig date up.                                  |
| 493 | He wouldn't talk about that?                                            |
| 494 |                                                                         |
| 495 | No. Its nothing to really talk about like you know. He just liked the   |
| 496 | fact that I went there and did that. He thought that was neat.          |
| 497 |                                                                         |
| 498 | Well, your teachers thought it was something to talk about? I mean your |
| 499 | teachers were bragging about how wonderful it was what you did?         |
| 500 |                                                                         |
| 501 | Yeah.                                                                   |
| 502 |                                                                         |
| 503 | For example, Ms. P would talk about what you did at the Animal          |
| 504 | Shelter                                                                 |
| 505 |                                                                         |
| 506 | Yeah                                                                    |
| 507 | 1 0001.                                                                 |
| 508 | and go on and on and on about how wonderful it was that you did it.     |
| 509 | and go on and on and on about now wondering it was and you did it.      |
| 510 | Yeah.                                                                   |
| 511 |                                                                         |
| 512 | But that's not happening with the people outside of here?               |
| 513 | Par and not indificiently with the booble officie of nere:              |
| 514 | No.                                                                     |
| 515 | 110.                                                                    |
|     |                                                                         |

Page: 11

downplaying parents~ teachers~ Date: 12/09/01

## P 2: Marcia-Interview 2.bt

.

| 516 | Okay.                                                                   |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 517 |                                                                         |
| 518 | No. No. I mean they know I can do good stuff so its not really a big    |
| 519 | shocker to them you know what I mean like they know I do stuff I can    |
| 520 | do it. Like it's not really big like "Oh my god, wow he did that." Like |
| 521 | they're not really surprised that I'd do something like that.           |
| 522 |                                                                         |
| 523 | Okay.                                                                   |
| 524 |                                                                         |
| 525 | Like in the Animal Shelter, my mom is not really that surprised         |
| 526 | because she knows I like animals and we always have animals in the      |
| 527 | house, dogs, we always have a dog so.                                   |
| 528 |                                                                         |
| 529 | Okay.                                                                   |
| 530 |                                                                         |
| 531 | Yeah.                                                                   |
| 532 |                                                                         |
| 533 | Thank you.                                                              |
| 534 |                                                                         |
| 535 | Yeah                                                                    |
| 536 |                                                                         |
| 537 |                                                                         |
| 538 |                                                                         |
| 539 |                                                                         |
| 540 | 1                                                                       |
| 541 |                                                                         |
| I   |                                                                         |

## P 3: Marcia-Interview 3.txt

Page: 1

| 001 |                                                                           |                 |
|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 002 | "INTERVIEW 3"                                                             |                 |
| 003 |                                                                           |                 |
| 004 | During and after high school, you participated in Service Learning        |                 |
| 005 | Experiences. What did you do and where did you do it?                     |                 |
| 006 |                                                                           |                 |
| 007 | I did um I went to a school and we would do projects with the kids        |                 |
| 800 | and we did some we would help clean parks and everything and              | direct servic   |
| 009 | ······································                                    | indirect serv   |
| 010 | Did you ever go to the Food Bank?                                         |                 |
| 011 |                                                                           |                 |
| 012 | Yeah. I went to the Food Bank. That's all I remember.                     | 🚮 indirect serv |
| 013 |                                                                           |                 |
| 014 | Okay. Did you enjoy any of these experiences?                             | Comparison      |
| 015 |                                                                           | direct servic   |
| 016 | Uh yeah except the park clean-up.                                         | Enjoyment/f     |
| 017 |                                                                           | indirect serv   |
| 018 | Okay you didn't like that. Why didn't you like that?                      | self-worth~     |
| 019 |                                                                           | 🚮 social intera |
| 020 | Well, cause it was fun to a certain like if you were by yourself you      |                 |
| 021 | wouldn't like it. Like if you had to work by yourself if you had to       |                 |
| 022 | work with somebody else then yeah cause one that one time that when       |                 |
| 023 | it was like me and Peter so we had fun. We just talked and messed         |                 |
| 024 | around.                                                                   |                 |
| 025 |                                                                           |                 |
| 026 | Yeah. You and another student.                                            |                 |
| 027 |                                                                           |                 |
| 028 | Yeah.                                                                     |                 |
| 029 |                                                                           |                 |
| 030 | Okay.                                                                     |                 |
| 031 |                                                                           |                 |
| 032 | So, yeah it was fun. By yourself it's not fun.                            |                 |
| 033 |                                                                           |                 |
| 034 | Now what if you went to the elementary school by yourself, that would be  |                 |
| 035 | fun?                                                                      |                 |
| 036 |                                                                           |                 |
| 037 | Yeah cause there are people around you. There's people to listen to       |                 |
| 038 | you, there's people that will listen to you and everything. They make     |                 |
| 039 | fun of you and you make fun of them so.                                   |                 |
| 040 |                                                                           |                 |
| 041 | Alright. So are you saying that its important for you to have interaction |                 |
| 042 | with people while you're doing service?                                   |                 |
| 043 | beebee wine lane month and soot                                           |                 |
| 044 | Yeah. It makes it interesting. It makes it fun. You learn more with       |                 |
| 045 | other people then by yourself.                                            |                 |
| 046 |                                                                           | l.              |
| 047 | Alright. Did you ever go to the Animal Shelter?                           |                 |
|     |                                                                           |                 |

•

#### P 3: Marcia-Interview 3.bt

|              |                                                                            | 🚮 contradictio  |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 048          |                                                                            | indirect serv   |
| 049<br>050   | No I didn't.                                                               | Lacks intera    |
| 050          | What do you think about that though. Would that be just as good even if it | perception~     |
| 052          | was animals?                                                               |                 |
| 053          |                                                                            |                 |
| 054          | Not really cause animals don't talk they don't know like they don't        |                 |
| 055          | you can only guess what they think and what they try to say but its        |                 |
| 056<br>057   | still the opposite of what they want.                                      | ]               |
| 058          | Okay. When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were        | Connection~     |
| 059          | helping anyone?                                                            | Enjoyment/f     |
| 060          |                                                                            | indirect serv   |
| 061          | Yeah.                                                                      | self-worth~     |
| 062          |                                                                            | 🔄 social intera |
| 063<br>064   | Is that what you're talking about?                                         |                 |
| 065          | Yeah. Helping yeah. With me like, well I'm speaking for myself, I          |                 |
| 066          | wouldn't care if I'm helping for money or no money I don't care as         |                 |
| 067          | long as I'm having fun. When I'm having fun, I don't care.                 |                 |
| 068          |                                                                            |                 |
| 069          | So if you're having fun that's all that matters?                           |                 |
| 070 071      | Yeah.                                                                      |                 |
| 072          |                                                                            |                 |
| 073          | And how about the helping part, does that ever become a part of your       |                 |
| 074          | thoughts? Like are you just happy to be having fun or do you ever think    |                 |
| 075          | I'm also helping someone? Or is it too hard to remember back to both?      |                 |
| 076<br>077   | The most thing is when you have fire you comember a lat of stuff           |                 |
| 078          | The most thing is when you have fun you remember a lot of stuff.           |                 |
| 079          | Okay.                                                                      |                 |
| 080          | •                                                                          |                 |
| 081          | The only time like when we went to the Food Bank, that's when I            |                 |
| 082          | really thought we were helping people.                                     |                 |
| 083<br>084   | But you didn't see the people?                                             |                 |
| 085          | Dut you didn't see me people?                                              |                 |
| 086          | No. I didn't see the people.                                               |                 |
| 087          |                                                                            |                 |
| 088          | But you had fun?                                                           |                 |
| 089          | Vaah                                                                       |                 |
| 090  <br>091 | Yeah.                                                                      |                 |
| 092          | Was that because of the friends that were there?                           |                 |
| 093          |                                                                            |                 |

Date: 12/09/01

# P 3: Marcia-Interview 3.bd

Page: 3

143

|              | · ·                                                                                                            |                 |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 094          | Yeah.                                                                                                          | 1               |
| 095          |                                                                                                                | -               |
| 096          | Okay. So I'm going to move on to another question because I'm trying to                                        |                 |
| 097          | figure something out. Did people ever show you their appreciation for                                          | 🕺 🏠 Acknowledge |
| 098          | what you were doing?                                                                                           | appreciation    |
| 099          |                                                                                                                | motivation~     |
| 100          | Uh                                                                                                             | 🛃 strangers~    |
| 101          |                                                                                                                | 1.1             |
| 102          | The people at these places?                                                                                    |                 |
| 103          |                                                                                                                |                 |
| 104          | Yeah. When I went to Stone school yeah people said like "Good job",                                            |                 |
| 105          | "You did a great job", this and that and it made you feel good.                                                |                 |
| 106          |                                                                                                                |                 |
| 107          | Okay.                                                                                                          | }               |
| 108          |                                                                                                                |                 |
| 109          | Then other people were saying like the good stuff you did and like                                             |                 |
| 110          |                                                                                                                |                 |
| 111          | Alright but that's separate from having people around and having fun,                                          |                 |
| · 112        | right? In your reasoning.                                                                                      |                 |
| 113          |                                                                                                                |                 |
| 114          | Yeah.                                                                                                          |                 |
| 115          |                                                                                                                |                 |
| 116          | So, you could be having fun and people don't have to be showing                                                |                 |
| 117          | appreciation and you're still going to enjoy what you're doing?                                                |                 |
| 118          |                                                                                                                |                 |
| 119          | Yeah.                                                                                                          |                 |
| 120          |                                                                                                                |                 |
| 121          | Okay. Because sometimes people might say, "I need somebody there to                                            |                 |
| 122          | tell me I'm doing a good job and then I like what I'm doing," but in your                                      |                 |
| 123          | case that's not the case.                                                                                      |                 |
| 124          |                                                                                                                |                 |
| 125          | Yeah.                                                                                                          |                 |
| 126          |                                                                                                                |                 |
| 127          | Alright. When the people showed appreciation at Stone, did that help                                           |                 |
| 128          | motivate you in doing your work at all or were you going to do it either                                       |                 |
| 129          | way?                                                                                                           |                 |
| 130          | The second s |                 |
| 131          | I was like it was good when people said you did a good job it makes do                                         |                 |
| 132          | more stuff.                                                                                                    |                 |
| 133          | Oler                                                                                                           |                 |
| 134          | Okay.                                                                                                          | 1               |
| 135          | But like it made you de like hering at 0° anna anna 1 a 1 a                                                    |                 |
| 136<br>137   | But like it made you do like boring stuff cause you wanted to do it                                            |                 |
| 137          | cause people were going around, "You did a good job at this" and                                               |                 |
| 130          | that's all. I was going to do it no matter what but like the boring jobs                                       |                 |
| 140          | I was like, "Hurry up and get this over with."                                                                 |                 |
| - <b>*</b> * |                                                                                                                | 1               |

.

#### P 3: Marcia-Interview 3.bd

-

| Date:      | 12/09/01 P 3: Marcia-Interview 3.bd                                                                       | Page: 4                               |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 141        | Uh-huh.                                                                                                   | 1                                     |
| 142        |                                                                                                           |                                       |
| 143        | The people saying you did a good job you were like I'll do it again. I                                    |                                       |
| 144        | don't care.                                                                                               | ]                                     |
| 145        |                                                                                                           | <b>7 </b>                             |
| 146        | Okay. Did you have any idea about what these people might be like                                         | No preconce                           |
| 147        | before you had this experience and did your perceptions of the people you                                 |                                       |
| 148        | interacted with change once you met them?                                                                 |                                       |
| 149        |                                                                                                           |                                       |
| 150        | I never pre-judge people, never. Like I always like you like you by the                                   |                                       |
| 151<br>152 | way you present yourself like how you want it.                                                            |                                       |
| 152        | Alricht neur Per geing te get seil gegeiße. Mass langeren sing te                                         |                                       |
| 154        | Alright now I'm going to get real specific. You knew you were going to be meeting the principal at Stone. |                                       |
| 155        | be meeting me principal at Stone.                                                                         |                                       |
| 156        | Yeah                                                                                                      |                                       |
| 157        | I Gali.                                                                                                   |                                       |
| 158        | So you didn't think anything of it until you met him?                                                     |                                       |
| 159        | So you didn't mink anything of it dutin you met time:                                                     |                                       |
| 160        | No I didn't.                                                                                              |                                       |
| 161        |                                                                                                           |                                       |
| 162        | Anyone else there?                                                                                        |                                       |
| 163        |                                                                                                           |                                       |
| 164        | There was a lady she was a teacher and something else. She was a                                          |                                       |
| 165        | reading teacher.                                                                                          |                                       |
| 166        |                                                                                                           |                                       |
| 167        | Okay. So you interacted with her but you didn't think anything about her                                  |                                       |
| 168        | until you met her?                                                                                        |                                       |
| 169        |                                                                                                           |                                       |
| 170        | No. No because I only knew the principal was going to be there.                                           |                                       |
| 171        |                                                                                                           |                                       |
| 172        | Alright.                                                                                                  |                                       |
| 173        |                                                                                                           |                                       |
| 174        | So.                                                                                                       |                                       |
| 175        |                                                                                                           |                                       |
| 176        | Do you ever think about these service experiences now that its over?                                      | Acknowledge                           |
| 177        |                                                                                                           | direct servic                         |
| 178        | Yeah.                                                                                                     | Enjoyment/1                           |
| 179        | an 11                                                                                                     | feelings~                             |
| 180        | Tell me.                                                                                                  | feelings~<br>positive~<br>self-worth~ |
| 181        |                                                                                                           |                                       |
| 182        | The kids and everything it was great. I like to have fun and I was                                        | 🚮 social intera                       |
| 183        | making fun of them and they were trying to make fun of me back and                                        | 1                                     |
| 184        | Vou're telling about the elementary of dente?                                                             | 1                                     |
| 185<br>186 | You're talking about the elementary students?                                                             |                                       |
| 187        | Yeah. The elementary students and                                                                         |                                       |
|            | TANT. THE EIGHTEIRIN FILLERING AND                                                                        | I                                     |

## P 3: Marcia-Interview 3.txt

| 400        | I Contraction of the second                     | 1              |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 188<br>189 | So you liked the rapport that you had with them?                                                                                    |                |
| 190        | So you nikeu ule rapport that you had with them?                                                                                    |                |
| 191        | Yeah, What else.                                                                                                                    |                |
| 192        | i can, what eise.                                                                                                                   |                |
| 193        | What did it feel like for the kids to be interacting with you having fun with                                                       |                |
| 194        | you, how did that make you feel?                                                                                                    |                |
| 195        | you, now the mar make you reer?                                                                                                     |                |
| 195        | Good It makes me feel good As lang as like both of up are baring                                                                    |                |
| 197        | Good. It makes me feel good. As long as like both of us are having fun, its great so.                                               |                |
| 198        | ital, its great so.                                                                                                                 | J              |
| 199        | Since you're almost farmally reflected on these superior as in such at the                                                          | Enjoyment/1    |
| 200        | Since you've already formally reflected on these experiences in your old                                                            | ositive~       |
| 200        | classroom, can you remember what it felt like to you when you thought                                                               | reflection~    |
| 202        | back to what you had done and talked about it with other people in your                                                             | The resection- |
| 202        | group? So you would come back and the next day you would meet to reflect what you had done the previous day. When you guys were all |                |
| 203        | talking about the experiences you had, what was that like?                                                                          |                |
| 205        | taiking about the experiences you had, what was that like?                                                                          |                |
| 206        | It was good because it brought back memories. So, it was good and it                                                                |                |
| 207        | was fun. It gave lots of people ideas and everything, gave you ideas                                                                |                |
| 208        | for the future.                                                                                                                     |                |
| 209        |                                                                                                                                     |                |
| 210        | For services or for what?                                                                                                           |                |
| 211        | TOT SCITICS OF FOIL WRAL:                                                                                                           |                |
| 212        | For both. For service and for kindness.                                                                                             |                |
| 213        | Tor over. Tor service and for Radiness.                                                                                             |                |
| 214        | For kindness?                                                                                                                       |                |
| 215        |                                                                                                                                     |                |
| 216        | Yeah,                                                                                                                               |                |
| 217        |                                                                                                                                     |                |
| 218        | So you're actually thinking sometime in your life your going to be doing                                                            |                |
| 219        | this stuff again.                                                                                                                   |                |
| 220        |                                                                                                                                     |                |
| 221        | It couldn't hurt. Well I'm not like planning but anything could                                                                     |                |
| 222        | hannen                                                                                                                              |                |
| 223        | nappost.                                                                                                                            | 1              |
| 224        | What did you get out of these experiences?                                                                                          | 🚮 change~      |
| 225        | ······································                                                                                              | negative~      |
| 226        | What did I get out of them? Everyone has a personal opinion about                                                                   | perception~    |
| 227        | everything and everybody expects from you more than you give of the                                                                 | positive~      |
| 228        | first try. They expect more so that's all give you is the first opinion                                                             | self- conscio  |
| 229        | that this guy's nothing so and help like it makes you feel good and                                                                 | service outco  |
| 230        | stuff like that.                                                                                                                    | strangers~     |
| 231        |                                                                                                                                     |                |
| 232        | Alright now let me back it up. I'm trying to find out what you got out of                                                           |                |
| 233        | it. From what I hear you saying, you say everybody but you meant you.                                                               |                |
| 234        | People expect you to do better than you did the first time?                                                                         |                |
|            |                                                                                                                                     | 1              |

Page: 5

.

.

#### P 3: Marcia-Interview 3.5d

Page: 6

| 225 | i da se                                   |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 235 |                                                                               |
| 236 | Yeah. Well everybody expects when you walk in the room and like               |
| 237 | they expect you to like do something and do it right or stuff like that.      |
| 238 | If you mess up it means like alright, he's messing up here. He's not          |
| 239 | going to make it or something like that.                                      |
| 240 |                                                                               |
| 241 | Now apply that to the situation so that I can understand it. You go into      |
| 242 | Stone, you go into the room the first time                                    |
| 243 |                                                                               |
| 244 | Yeah, there are people waiting for you to mess up cause you're liked          |
| 245 | labeled to mess up because you're an "odd bird".                              |
| 246 |                                                                               |
| 247 | Okay.                                                                         |
| 248 | Ordy.                                                                         |
| 249 | Colline worden labeled as a bod student as a like a wish-having shild         |
|     | So like you're labeled as a bad student as a like a misbehaving child         |
| 250 | and they're waiting for you. Every step you take they look so if you          |
| 251 | mess up.                                                                      |
| 252 |                                                                               |
| 253 | Did you feel that way the whole time?                                         |
| 254 |                                                                               |
| 255 | Uh on the first day yeah. Everybody was looking at us like who are            |
| 256 | we and some people that knew they were like walking and looking at            |
| 257 | US \$0.                                                                       |
| 258 |                                                                               |
| 259 | Did you have that feeling after the first time?                               |
| 260 |                                                                               |
| 261 | No. Cause then everybody knew they're here to do this to help and             |
| 262 | became friends with some people and stuff.                                    |
| 263 |                                                                               |
| 264 | Now, if I remember correctly I'm going to get into this a little bit normally |
| 265 | I wouldn't. You had to make a video so that the parents of these students     |
| 266 | felt more comfortable having you there.                                       |
| 267 | Tert more controllable naving you there.                                      |
| 267 | Yeah                                                                          |
|     | i ean.                                                                        |
| 269 |                                                                               |
| 270 | What was your feedback from the video from the principal?                     |
| 271 |                                                                               |
| 272 | Well he said I was the funniest one and he liked the video. The               |
| 273 | parents were scared because we go to an alternative school and would          |
| 274 | teach them bad stuff and everything like that so we just wanted to            |
| 275 | make a video showing that we're not that bad.                                 |
| 276 |                                                                               |
| 277 | And did everyone receive it well?                                             |
| 278 | -                                                                             |
| 279 | Yeah. They said it was great.                                                 |
| 280 |                                                                               |
| 281 | So they weren't thinking of you as bad kids after they got to know you.       |
| 1   |                                                                               |

Π

147

Date: 12/09/01

#### P 3: Marcia-Interview 3.bd

| 282        | 1                                                                         |              |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 283        | Yeah                                                                      |              |
| 284        |                                                                           | LI           |
| 285        | Are there ever times now when you're feeling bad about yourself?          | feelings~    |
| 286        | <b>y y y y y y y y y y</b>                                                | No applicati |
| 287        | Like, in what ways?                                                       |              |
| 288        |                                                                           |              |
| 289        | Feel down on yourself.                                                    |              |
| 290        |                                                                           |              |
| 291<br>292 | Yes and no. I don't know like                                             |              |
| 293        | Okay, wait, hold up. I don't want to know exactly the situation. What I   |              |
| 294        | want to know is when you're feeling down on yourself do you ever          |              |
| 295        | remember the good stuff that you did to try to help yourself to feel any  |              |
| 296        | better?                                                                   |              |
| 297        | •                                                                         |              |
| 298        | No, I just don't think about it because if I think about it some more     |              |
| 299        | I'll have the thoughts mixed and have good thoughts and bad               |              |
| 300        | thoughts and mix the whole thing up.                                      |              |
| 301<br>302 | I understand.                                                             |              |
| 303        |                                                                           |              |
| 304        | I just like move to another subject. I don't use my brain. I go outside   |              |
| 305        | to play basketball so I forget everything.                                |              |
| 306        |                                                                           |              |
| 307        | So that's how you're coping with bad feelings                             |              |
| 308        |                                                                           |              |
| 309        | Yeah.                                                                     |              |
| 310<br>311 | Trains to get rid of them                                                 |              |
| 312        | Trying to get rid of them.                                                |              |
| 313        | Yeah.                                                                     |              |
| 314        |                                                                           |              |
| 315        | Okay. Do you remember when you, if you ever do, think back to these       | contradictio |
| 316        | experiences or haven't you thought about them at all since you graduated? | tuture~      |
| 317        |                                                                           | volunteer~   |
| 318        | Yeah I thought about like I wanted to go to the Animal Shelter.           |              |
| 319        | Variate - sure have to the Asimal Chatter                                 |              |
| 320<br>321 | You've never been to the Animal Shelter?                                  |              |
| 322        | No, I wanted to go.                                                       |              |
| 323        | 110, 1 martine to go.                                                     |              |
| 324        | How come?                                                                 |              |
| 325        |                                                                           |              |
| 326        | Cause I love animals. I've been around animals all my life. I love        |              |
| 327        | having a bond with animals.                                               |              |
| 328        |                                                                           |              |

| Date:               | : <b>12/09/01</b> P                                                            | 3: Marcia-Interview 3.txt              |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 329                 | Would you go there alone or would                                              | you only go with a friend?             |
| 330<br>331<br>332   | Yeah. Like I don't know. I don't kn                                            | ow.                                    |
| 333<br>334          | That's okay.                                                                   |                                        |
| 335<br>336          | Do you know how to go about doing<br>decide you want to do it? What wo         |                                        |
| 337<br>338          | Yeah. You mean like                                                            |                                        |
| 339<br>340          | How would you let them know that                                               | you want to work there?                |
| 341<br>342          | Just go out there and ask if they nee                                          | d any volunteer work.                  |
| 343<br>344          |                                                                                | ing that on your own or would you tell |
| 345<br>346          | them that you went to school here an<br>service or would you just do it on you |                                        |
| 347<br>348<br>349   | No I'd probably just tell them like I o                                        | did some of this work before so        |
| 3 <b>5</b> 0<br>351 | Since this experience do you think the or your former teachers feel any diff   | hat your peers who know what you did   |
| 352<br>353          | I hope so.                                                                     | oronaj dobat you.                      |
| 354<br>355          | Could you explain that a little bit?                                           |                                        |
| 3 <b>56</b><br>357  | Well, if you do something that can't                                           | change somebody's point of view        |
| 358<br>359          | then                                                                           |                                        |
| 360<br>361<br>362   | You mean something bad?                                                        |                                        |
| 363<br>364          | Something bad.<br>Okay.                                                        |                                        |
| 365<br>366          | And you do good and they don't see                                             | that they don't want to see it and     |
| 367<br>368          | they're forever going to say you're be<br>that means you're not working hard   | ad. If they see it and they still do,  |
| 369<br>370          | something wrong.                                                               |                                        |
| 371<br>372          | When you do service do you think the people who have these bad opinions        |                                        |
| 373<br>374          | I think so.                                                                    |                                        |
| 375                 | I                                                                              |                                        |

.

Acknowledge change~ feelings~ peers~ perception~ self- conscio service outco teachers~

Page: 9

disinterest~ difiend; nonfa no interactic parents~

| 376Can you think of a specific staff person that you think their opinion of you<br>changed when you did this? Or a peer, a friend?377I don't know because I don't talk to nobody and don't see nobody. I<br>think cause the children's parents they were scared and we had a lot<br>of problems with them. They had this meetings and tape to help<br>change the perspective.381Okay so I see, its not naming anyone you know specifically, but you think<br>geople who have these preconceptions about students get a different<br>perception when this work is done.382Okay so I see, its not naming anyone you know specifically, but you think<br>geople who have these preconceptions about students get a different<br>perception when this work is done.383Yeah. And when we had the ad in the paper.384Oh Oh, the article talking about what we do at our school.395Yeah.396Vkay.397Okay.398Okay.399And the award that we won.400And the award that we won.401Kight. I forgot about that. Did your parents know what you were doing<br>here with these projects?404So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.405No.406No.411What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our<br>school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that<br>you were doing.412Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about<br>ti that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |                                                                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 378       I don't know because I don't talk to nobody and don't see nobody. I         379       I don't know because I don't talk to nobody and don't see nobody. I         380       think cause the children's parents they were scared and we had a lot         371       of problems with them. They had this meetings and tape to help         382       Okay so I see, its not naming anyone you know specifically, but you think         383       Okay so I see, its not naming anyone you know specifically, but you think         384       Dikay so I see, its not naming anyone you know specifically, but you think         385       people who have these preconceptions about students get a different         386       Yeah. And when we had the ad in the paper.         387       Yeah. And when we had the ad in the paper.         389       What ad?         391       The Animal Shelter and everything article.         393       Oh Oh, the article talking about what we do at our school.         395       Yeah.         396       Yeah.         397       Okay.         398       Okay.         399       And the award that we won.         400       And the award that we won.         401       Right. I forgot about that. Did your parents know what you were doing here with these projects?         404       No. <td>376</td> <td>Can you think of a specific staff person that you think their opinion of you</td>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 376 | Can you think of a specific staff person that you think their opinion of you |
| 379I don't know because I don't talk to nobody and don't see nobody. I380think cause the children's parents they were scared and we had a lot381of problems with them. They had this meetings and tape to help382change the perspective.383Okay so I see, its not naming anyone you know specifically, but you think384people who have these preconceptions about students get a different385people who have these preconceptions about students get a different386Yeah. And when we had the ad in the paper.387Yeah. And when we had the ad in the paper.389What ad?391The Animal Shelter and everything article.393Oh Oh, the article talking about what we do at our school.394Oh Any. the article talking about what we do at our school.395Yeah.396Okay.397Okay.398Okay.399No.400No.401What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our<br>school about the work that you did here?413I don't remember but I think414I don't remember but I think415Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't<br>go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that<br>you were doing.416Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about<br>that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 377 | changed when you did this? Or a peer, a friend?                              |
| <ul> <li>think cause the children's parents they were scared and we had a lot<br/>of problems with them. They had this meetings and tape to help<br/>change the perspective.</li> <li>Okay so I see, its not naming anyone you know specifically, but you think<br/>people who have these preconceptions about students get a different<br/>perception when this work is done.</li> <li>Yeah. And when we had the ad in the paper.</li> <li>What ad?</li> <li>The Animal Shelter and everything article.</li> <li>Oh Oh, the article talking about what we do at our school.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>And the award that we won.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>And the award that we won.</li> <li>Right. I forgot about that. Did your parents know what you were doing<br/>here with these projects?</li> <li>No.</li> <li>So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our<br/>school about the work that you did here?</li> <li>I don't remember but I think</li> <li>Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't<br/>go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that<br/>you were doing.</li> <li>Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about</li> <li>that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 378 |                                                                              |
| <ul> <li>of problems with them. They had this meetings and tape to help<br/>change the perspective.</li> <li>Okay so I see, its not naming anyone you know specifically, but you think<br/>people who have these preconceptions about students get a different<br/>perception when this work is done.</li> <li>Yeah. And when we had the ad in the paper.</li> <li>What ad?</li> <li>The Animal Shelter and everything article.</li> <li>Oh Oh, the article talking about what we do at our school.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>And the award that we won.</li> <li>Kight. I forgot about that. Did your parents know what you were doing<br/>here with these projects?</li> <li>No.</li> <li>So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.</li> <li>What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our<br/>school about the work that you did here?</li> <li>I don't remember but I think</li> <li>Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't<br/>go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that<br/>you were doing.</li> <li>Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about<br/>that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 379 | I don't know because I don't talk to nobody and don't see nobody. I          |
| <ul> <li>of problems with them. They had this meetings and tape to help<br/>change the perspective.</li> <li>Okay so I see, its not naming anyone you know specifically, but you think<br/>people who have these preconceptions about students get a different<br/>perception when this work is done.</li> <li>Yeah. And when we had the ad in the paper.</li> <li>What ad?</li> <li>The Animal Shelter and everything article.</li> <li>Oh Oh, the article talking about what we do at our school.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>And the award that we won.</li> <li>Kight. I forgot about that. Did your parents know what you were doing<br/>here with these projects?</li> <li>No.</li> <li>So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.</li> <li>What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our<br/>school about the work that you did here?</li> <li>I don't remember but I think</li> <li>Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't<br/>go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that<br/>you were doing.</li> <li>Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about<br/>that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 380 | think cause the children's parents they were scared and we had a lot         |
| <ul> <li>change the perspective.</li> <li>Okay so I see, its not naming anyone you know specifically, but you think perception when this work is done.</li> <li>Yeah. And when we had the ad in the paper.</li> <li>What ad?</li> <li>The Animal Shelter and everything article.</li> <li>Oh Oh, the article talking about what we do at our school.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>And the award that we won.</li> <li>Right. I forgot about that. Did your parents know what you were doing here with these projects?</li> <li>No.</li> <li>So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our school about the work that you did here?</li> <li>I don't remember but I think</li> <li>Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that you were doing.</li> <li>Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about that I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 381 |                                                                              |
| 383       Okay so I see, its not naming anyone you know specifically, but you think people who have these preconceptions about students get a different perception when this work is done.         386       Yeah. And when we had the ad in the paper.         387       Yeah. And when we had the ad in the paper.         389       What ad?         391       The Animal Shelter and everything article.         392       The Animal Shelter and everything article.         393       Oh Oh, the article talking about what we do at our school.         395       Yeah.         396       Yeah.         397       Okay.         398       Okay.         399       What ad everything article.         394       Oh Oh, the article talking about what we do at our school.         395       Yeah.         396       Yeah.         397       Okay.         398       Okay.         399       No.         400       And the award that we won.         401       Right. I forgot about that. Did your parents know what you were doing here with these projects?         404       No.         405       No.         406       No.         407       So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 382 |                                                                              |
| 384       Okay so I see, its not naming anyone you know specifically, but you think         385       people who have these preconceptions about students get a different         386       Yeah. And when we had the ad in the paper.         387       Yeah. And when we had the ad in the paper.         389       What ad?         391       The Animal Shelter and everything article.         392       The Animal Shelter and everything article.         393       Oh Oh, the article talking about what we do at our school.         395       Yeah.         396       Yeah.         397       Yeah.         398       Okay.         399       And the award that we won.         400       And the award that we won.         401       Right. I forgot about that. Did your parents know what you were doing here with these projects?         404       No.         405       No.         406       No.         407       So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.         408       No.         409       No.         411       What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our school about the work that you did here?         413       I don't remember but I think         414       Maybe if                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |                                                                              |
| <ul> <li>people who have these preconceptions about students get a different perception when this work is done.</li> <li>Yeah. And when we had the ad in the paper.</li> <li>What ad?</li> <li>The Animal Shelter and everything article.</li> <li>Oh Oh, the article talking about what we do at our school.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Oh Oh, the article talking about what we do at our school.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>And the award that we won.</li> <li>And the award that we won.</li> <li>Right. I forgot about that. Did your parents know what you were doing here with these projects?</li> <li>No.</li> <li>So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>I don't remember but I think</li> <li>Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that you were doing.</li> <li>Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     | Okay so I see, its not naming anyone you know specifically, but you think    |
| <ul> <li>perception when this work is done.</li> <li>Yeah. And when we had the ad in the paper.</li> <li>What ad?</li> <li>The Animal Shelter and everything article.</li> <li>Oh Oh, the article talking about what we do at our school.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>And the award that we won.</li> <li>Right. I forgot about that. Did your parents know what you were doing here with these projects?</li> <li>No.</li> <li>So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>Yoa you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.</li> <li>I don't remember but I think</li> <li>I don't remember but I think</li> <li>Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that you were doing.</li> <li>Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about that.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |                                                                              |
| <ul> <li>Yeah. And when we had the ad in the paper.</li> <li>What ad?</li> <li>The Animal Shelter and everything article.</li> <li>Oh Oh, the article talking about what we do at our school.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>And the award that we won.</li> <li>Right. I forgot about that. Did your parents know what you were doing here with these projects?</li> <li>No.</li> <li>So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our school about the work that you did here?</li> <li>I don't remember but I think</li> <li>Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that you were doing.</li> <li>Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about that. I told him about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     |                                                                              |
| 388Yeah. And when we had the ad in the paper.389What ad?391The Animal Shelter and everything article.392The Animal Shelter and everything article.393Oh Oh, the article talking about what we do at our school.395Yeah.396Yeah.397Okay.398Okay.399And the award that we won.400And the award that we won.401Right. I forgot about that. Did your parents know what you were doing402Right. I forgot about that. Did your parents know what you were doing403here with these projects?404No.405No.406So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.407So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.408No.410What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our school about the work that you did here?411What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our school about the work that you did here?413I don't remember but I think414I don't remember but I think415Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that you were doing.419Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about it.420Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |                                                                              |
| <ul> <li>What ad?</li> <li>The Animal Shelter and everything article.</li> <li>Oh Oh, the article talking about what we do at our school.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>And the award that we won.</li> <li>Right. I forgot about that. Did your parents know what you were doing here with these projects?</li> <li>No.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our school about the work that you did here?</li> <li>I don't remember but I think</li> <li>Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that you were doing.</li> <li>Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     | Yeah And when we had the ad in the paper.                                    |
| <ul> <li>What ad?</li> <li>The Animal Shelter and everything article.</li> <li>Oh Oh, the article talking about what we do at our school.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>And the award that we won.</li> <li>Kight. I forgot about that. Did your parents know what you were doing here with these projects?</li> <li>No.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our school about the work that you did here?</li> <li>I don't remember but I think</li> <li>Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that you were doing.</li> <li>Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about that.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     |                                                                              |
| <ul> <li>The Animal Shelter and everything article.</li> <li>Oh Oh, the article talking about what we do at our school.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>And the award that we won.</li> <li>Right. I forgot about that. Did your parents know what you were doing here with these projects?</li> <li>No.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our school about the work that you did here?</li> <li>I don't remember but I think</li> <li>Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that you were doing.</li> <li>Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     | What ad?                                                                     |
| <ul> <li>The Animal Shelter and everything article.</li> <li>Oh Oh, the article talking about what we do at our school.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>And the award that we won.</li> <li>Right. I forgot about that. Did your parents know what you were doing here with these projects?</li> <li>No.</li> <li>So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>I don't remember but I think</li> <li>I don't remember but I think</li> <li>Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that you were doing.</li> <li>Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about that.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |                                                                              |
| <ul> <li>393</li> <li>394 Oh Oh, the article talking about what we do at our school.</li> <li>395</li> <li>396 Yeah.</li> <li>397</li> <li>398 Okay.</li> <li>399</li> <li>399 And the award that we won.</li> <li>400</li> <li>402 Right. I forgot about that. Did your parents know what you were doing here with these projects?</li> <li>404</li> <li>405 No.</li> <li>406</li> <li>407 So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.</li> <li>408</li> <li>409 No.</li> <li>410</li> <li>411 What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our school about the work that you did here?</li> <li>413</li> <li>414 I don't remember but I think</li> <li>415</li> <li>416 Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that you were doing.</li> <li>419</li> <li>420 Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     | The Animal Shelter and everything article                                    |
| <ul> <li>Oh Oh, the article talking about what we do at our school.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>And the award that we won.</li> <li>Right. I forgot about that. Did your parents know what you were doing here with these projects?</li> <li>No.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our school about the work that you did here?</li> <li>I don't remember but I think</li> <li>Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that you were doing.</li> <li>Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     | The Allman Biolof and Overything a dele.                                     |
| <ul> <li>395</li> <li>396</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>397</li> <li>398</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>399</li> <li>And the award that we won.</li> <li>400</li> <li>And the award that we won.</li> <li>401</li> <li>Right. I forgot about that. Did your parents know what you were doing here with these projects?</li> <li>404</li> <li>405</li> <li>No.</li> <li>406</li> <li>407</li> <li>So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.</li> <li>408</li> <li>409</li> <li>No.</li> <li>410</li> <li>411</li> <li>What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our school about the work that you did here?</li> <li>413</li> <li>414</li> <li>I don't remember but I think</li> <li>415</li> <li>416</li> <li>Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that you were doing.</li> <li>419</li> <li>420</li> <li>Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     | Ob Ob, the article telking shout what we do at our school                    |
| <ul> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>And the award that we won.</li> <li>Right. I forgot about that. Did your parents know what you were doing here with these projects?</li> <li>No.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our school about the work that you did here?</li> <li>I don't remember but I think</li> <li>I don't remember but I think</li> <li>Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that you were doing.</li> <li>Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     | On On, the article taking about what we do at our sensor.                    |
| <ul> <li>397</li> <li>398</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>399</li> <li>400</li> <li>And the award that we won.</li> <li>401</li> <li>402</li> <li>Right. I forgot about that. Did your parents know what you were doing</li> <li>403</li> <li>404</li> <li>405</li> <li>406</li> <li>406</li> <li>407</li> <li>408</li> <li>408</li> <li>409</li> <li>400</li> <li>410</li> <li>411</li> <li>414</li> <li>415</li> <li>414</li> <li>415</li> <li>414</li> <li>416</li> <li>417</li> <li>418</li> <li>418</li> <li>418</li> <li>419</li> <li>419</li> <li>419</li> <li>419</li> <li>410</li> <li>411</li> <li>412</li> <li>414</li> <li>414</li> <li>415</li> <li>415</li> <li>416</li> <li>417</li> <li>418</li> <li>418</li> <li>419</li> <li>419</li> <li>410</li> <li>410</li> <li>411</li> <li>414</li> <li>414</li> <li>415</li> <li>416</li> <li>417</li> <li>418</li> <li>418</li> <li>419</li> <li>419</li> <li>420</li> <li>421</li> <li>421</li> <li>434</li> <li>444</li> <li>445</li> <li>444</li> <li>444</li></ul>                                                           |     | Vaah                                                                         |
| <ul> <li>Okay.</li> <li>And the award that we won.</li> <li>Right. I forgot about that. Did your parents know what you were doing here with these projects?</li> <li>No.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our school about the work that you did here?</li> <li>I don't remember but I think</li> <li>Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that you were doing.</li> <li>Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about that.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     | i çalı.                                                                      |
| <ul> <li>And the award that we won.</li> <li>Right. I forgot about that. Did your parents know what you were doing here with these projects?</li> <li>No.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>I don't remember but I think</li> <li>Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that you were doing.</li> <li>Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about that.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     | Okas:                                                                        |
| <ul> <li>And the award that we won.</li> <li>Right. I forgot about that. Did your parents know what you were doing here with these projects?</li> <li>No.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our school about the work that you did here?</li> <li>I don't remember but I think</li> <li>Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that you were doing.</li> <li>Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     | OKdy.                                                                        |
| <ul> <li>401</li> <li>402</li> <li>403</li> <li>404</li> <li>404</li> <li>405</li> <li>406</li> <li>407</li> <li>408</li> <li>409</li> <li>409</li> <li>400</li> <li>410</li> <li>411</li> <li>414</li> <li>415</li> <li>415</li> <li>416</li> <li>418</li> <li>417</li> <li>418</li> <li>419</li> <li>419</li> <li>419</li> <li>420</li> <li>420</li> <li>420</li> <li>421</li> <li>431</li> <li>441</li> <li>441</li> <li>442</li> <li>443</li> <li>444</li> <li>445</li> <li>446</li> <li>447</li> <li>447</li> <li>448</li> <li>448</li> <li>449</li> <li>449</li> <li>449</li> <li>440</li> <li>440</li> <li>440</li> <li>441</li> <li>441</li> <li>441</li> <li>441</li> <li>441</li> <li>441</li> <li>441</li> <li>441</li> <li>442</li> <li>444</li> <li>444</li> <li>445</li> <li>445</li> <li>446</li> <li>447</li> <li>447</li> <li>448</li> <li>448</li> <li>449</li> <li>449</li> <li>444</li> <li>444</li> <li>444</li> <li>445</li> <li>444</li> <li>445</li> <li>446</li> <li>447</li> <li>447</li> <li>448</li> <li>448</li> <li>448</li> <li>449</li> <li>444</li> <li>444</li> <li>444</li> <li>445</li> <li>444</li> <li>444</li> <li>444</li> <li>445</li> <li>444</li> <li>444</li></ul>                                                           |     | And the owerd that we wan                                                    |
| <ul> <li>402 Right. I forgot about that. Did your parents know what you were doing here with these projects?</li> <li>404</li> <li>405 No.</li> <li>406</li> <li>407 So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.</li> <li>408</li> <li>409 No.</li> <li>410</li> <li>411 What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our school about the work that you did here?</li> <li>413</li> <li>414 I don't remember but I think</li> <li>415</li> <li>416 Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that you were doing.</li> <li>419</li> <li>420 Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     | Allo lite awald that we won,                                                 |
| <ul> <li>403 here with these projects?</li> <li>404</li> <li>405 No.</li> <li>406</li> <li>407 So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.</li> <li>408</li> <li>409 No.</li> <li>410</li> <li>411 What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our</li> <li>412 school about the work that you did here?</li> <li>413</li> <li>414 I don't remember but I think</li> <li>415</li> <li>416 Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't</li> <li>417 go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that</li> <li>418 you were doing.</li> <li>419</li> <li>420 Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about</li> <li>421 that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     | Picht I forget about that Did your parents know what you were doing          |
| <ul> <li>404</li> <li>405</li> <li>406</li> <li>407</li> <li>408</li> <li>409</li> <li>409</li> <li>400</li> <li>410</li> <li>411</li> <li>414</li> <li>415</li> <li>415</li> <li>416</li> <li>418</li> <li>417</li> <li>418</li> <li>418</li> <li>418</li> <li>419</li> <li>419</li> <li>410</li> <li>411</li> <li>411</li> <li>412</li> <li>413</li> <li>414</li> <li>415</li> <li>415</li> <li>416</li> <li>417</li> <li>418</li> <li>418</li> <li>418</li> <li>419</li> <li>419</li> <li>420</li> <li>410</li> <li>411</li> <li>412</li> <li>412</li> <li>413</li> <li>414</li> <li>415</li> <li>416</li> <li>417</li> <li>418</li> <li>418</li> <li>418</li> <li>419</li> <li>420</li> <li>420</li> <li>420</li> <li>421</li> <li>421</li> <li>421</li> <li>421</li> <li>422</li> <li>433</li> <li>444</li> <li>445</li> <li>445</li> <li>446</li> <li>447</li> <li>447</li> <li>447</li> <li>448</li> <li>448</li> <li>449</li> <li>440</li> <li>441</li> <li>442</li> <li>442</li> <li>442</li> <li>443</li> <li>444</li> <li>444</li></ul>                                                           | _   |                                                                              |
| <ul> <li>405</li> <li>406</li> <li>407</li> <li>408</li> <li>409</li> <li>409</li> <li>410</li> <li>411</li> <li>414 What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our school about the work that you did here?</li> <li>413</li> <li>414</li> <li>415</li> <li>416</li> <li>417 go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that you were doing.</li> <li>419</li> <li>420</li> <li>420</li> <li>410</li> <li>411</li> <li>412</li> <li>413</li> <li>414</li> <li>415</li> <li>415</li> <li>416</li> <li>417</li> <li>417</li> <li>418</li> <li>418</li> <li>419</li> <li>420</li> <li>410</li> <li>411</li> <li>412</li> <li>412</li> <li>413</li> <li>414</li> <li>414</li> <li>415</li> <li>415</li> <li>416</li> <li>417</li> <li>417</li> <li>417</li> <li>418</li> <li>418</li> <li>419</li> <li>420</li> <li>418</li> <li>414</li> <li>415</li> <li>415</li> <li>416</li> <li>417</li> <li>417</li> <li>418</li> <li>418</li> <li>419</li> <li>420</li> <li>420</li> <li>421</li> <li>421</li> <li>421</li> <li>423</li> <li>434</li> <li>444</li> <li>444</li> <li>445</li> <li>445</li> <li>446</li> <li>446</li> <li>447</li> <li>447</li> <li>448</li> <li>449</li> <li>449</li> <li>440</li> <li>440</li> <li>440</li> <li>441</li> <li>441<!--</td--><td></td><td>nere with these projects?</td></li></ul> |     | nere with these projects?                                                    |
| <ul> <li>406</li> <li>407 So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.</li> <li>408</li> <li>409 No.</li> <li>410</li> <li>411 What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our</li> <li>412 school about the work that you did here?</li> <li>413</li> <li>414 I don't remember but I think</li> <li>415</li> <li>416 Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't</li> <li>417 go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that</li> <li>418 you were doing.</li> <li>419</li> <li>420 Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about</li> <li>421 that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     | No                                                                           |
| <ul> <li>407 So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff.</li> <li>408</li> <li>409 No.</li> <li>410</li> <li>411 What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our</li> <li>412 school about the work that you did here?</li> <li>413</li> <li>414 I don't remember but I think</li> <li>415</li> <li>416 Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't</li> <li>417 go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that</li> <li>418 you were doing.</li> <li>419</li> <li>420 Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about</li> <li>421 that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     | NU.                                                                          |
| <ul> <li>408</li> <li>409 No.</li> <li>410</li> <li>411 What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our</li> <li>412 school about the work that you did here?</li> <li>413</li> <li>414 I don't remember but I think</li> <li>415</li> <li>416 Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't</li> <li>417 go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that</li> <li>418 you were doing.</li> <li>419</li> <li>420 Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about</li> <li>421 that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     | So you don't talk to them about that kind of stuff                           |
| <ul> <li>No.</li> <li>What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our</li> <li>school about the work that you did here?</li> <li>I don't remember but I think</li> <li>Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't</li> <li>go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that</li> <li>you were doing.</li> <li>Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about</li> <li>that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     | So you don't talk to them about that kille of stun.                          |
| <ul> <li>410</li> <li>411 What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our</li> <li>412 school about the work that you did here?</li> <li>413</li> <li>414 I don't remember but I think</li> <li>415</li> <li>416 Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't</li> <li>417 go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that</li> <li>418 you were doing.</li> <li>419</li> <li>420 Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about</li> <li>421 that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     | Na                                                                           |
| <ul> <li>411 What kinds of information did you share with anyone outside of our</li> <li>412 school about the work that you did here?</li> <li>413</li> <li>414 I don't remember but I think</li> <li>415</li> <li>416 Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't</li> <li>417 go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that</li> <li>418 you were doing.</li> <li>419</li> <li>420 Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about</li> <li>421 that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     | 1NO.                                                                         |
| <ul> <li>412 school about the work that you did here?</li> <li>413</li> <li>414 I don't remember but I think</li> <li>415</li> <li>416 Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't</li> <li>417 go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that</li> <li>418 you were doing.</li> <li>419</li> <li>420 Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about</li> <li>421 that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     | What his de of information did you share with surveys outside of out         |
| <ul> <li>413</li> <li>414 I don't remember but I think</li> <li>415</li> <li>416 Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't</li> <li>417 go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that</li> <li>418 you were doing.</li> <li>419</li> <li>420 Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about</li> <li>421 that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |                                                                              |
| <ul> <li>414 I don't remember but I think</li> <li>415</li> <li>416 Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't</li> <li>417 go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that</li> <li>418 you were doing.</li> <li>419</li> <li>420 Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about</li> <li>421 that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     | school about the work that you did here?                                     |
| <ul> <li>415</li> <li>416 Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't</li> <li>417 go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that</li> <li>418 you were doing.</li> <li>419</li> <li>420 Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about</li> <li>421 that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     | T dank ann an has but T think                                                |
| <ul> <li>416 Maybe if you think about a girlfriend or a friend that you had that didn't</li> <li>417 go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that</li> <li>418 you were doing.</li> <li>419</li> <li>420 Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about</li> <li>421 that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     | I don't remember but I ulink                                                 |
| <ul> <li>417 go to school here to try to think back if they were aware of anything that</li> <li>418 you were doing.</li> <li>419</li> <li>420 Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about</li> <li>421 that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     | No. 1                                                                        |
| <ul> <li>418 you were doing.</li> <li>419</li> <li>420 Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about</li> <li>421 that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |                                                                              |
| <ul> <li>419</li> <li>420 Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about</li> <li>421 that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     |                                                                              |
| <ul> <li>420 Probably yeah my friend I know I told him about it. I forgot about</li> <li>421 that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     | you were doing.                                                              |
| 421 that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     | Buckell                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | i   |                                                                              |
| 422                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     | that. I told him about it but he didn't say nothing about it.                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 422 |                                                                              |

Date: 12/09/01

## P 3: Marcia-Interview 3.txt

Page: 10

| 423        | He didn't say anything?                                                                                                        |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 424        |                                                                                                                                |
| 425        | No.                                                                                                                            |
| 426        |                                                                                                                                |
| 427        | That's how my friends are so they don't care.                                                                                  |
| 428        |                                                                                                                                |
| 429        | Is there anything else about this service project or the things that you did                                                   |
| 430        | here that you wanted to share with me?                                                                                         |
| 431        |                                                                                                                                |
| 432        | I'm suggesting to you that you could change the other peoples view to                                                          |
| 433        | the school to interact with the people. To us it was like an assignment                                                        |
| 434        | which means you had to do it. The people you worked with will think                                                            |
| 435        | better of you and the friends will think better of you.                                                                        |
| 436        |                                                                                                                                |
| 437        | What do you think of you after you did this stuff?                                                                             |
| 438        |                                                                                                                                |
| 439        | I know what I am and I know what I'm capable of so I don't care                                                                |
| 440        | what anybody else thinks. So I'm just like that.                                                                               |
| 441        |                                                                                                                                |
| 442        | So this didn't change your opinion of you either way?                                                                          |
| 443        | N-                                                                                                                             |
| 444<br>445 | No.                                                                                                                            |
| 445<br>446 |                                                                                                                                |
| 440<br>447 | What is your opinion of yourself in general?                                                                                   |
| 448        | When I want to I can do anothing. When I would be I can do                                                                     |
| 449        | When I want to, I can do anything. When I need to, I can do<br>anything. Like I'm warmhearted and if anybody asks me something |
| 450        | I'll do it.                                                                                                                    |
| 451        |                                                                                                                                |
| 452        | But I'm looking for an "I" statement.                                                                                          |
| 453        | But The looking for all t Statement.                                                                                           |
| 454        | Um.                                                                                                                            |
| 455        | ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~                                                                                         |
| 456        | I'll start you off because you gave me the first two words. "I'm a                                                             |
| 457        | warmhearted person"                                                                                                            |
| 458        | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                                                          |
| 459        | Yeah.                                                                                                                          |
| 460        |                                                                                                                                |
| 461        | And I'm wondering, how do you feel about yourself?                                                                             |
| 462        | <i>v. y  y </i>                                                                                                                |
| 463        | I feel good. Like I feel good about myself cause I know what I'm                                                               |
| 464        | capable of and if I'm not capable of it I try to do it. If I'm on a job                                                        |
| 465        | and I can't do one thing, I'll learn to do it. My parents used to work                                                         |
| 466        | at this place, I used to help, I used to just come down on Saturdays to                                                        |
| 467        | help out and like in a couple of months, I knew every single job there                                                         |
| 468        | was.                                                                                                                           |
| 469        |                                                                                                                                |
| •          |                                                                                                                                |

150

change~ competence perception~ self-worth~

#### P 3: Marcia-Interview 3.bt

| 470        | In which place?                                                                                                                                       |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 471<br>472 | This was like a long time. It was a factory, a bagel factory.                                                                                         |
| 473        |                                                                                                                                                       |
| 474        | In this country?                                                                                                                                      |
| 475        |                                                                                                                                                       |
| 476        | Yeah. I knew like everything, everything about it.                                                                                                    |
| 477        |                                                                                                                                                       |
| 478        | So that makes you feel good about yourself?                                                                                                           |
| 479        | Verb I was to leave 16th and consulting I could de Lavant to leave                                                                                    |
| 480<br>481 | Yeah. I want to learn. If there's something I can't do I want to learn<br>it or something. If I don't know it, I'm going to learn it. If it interests |
| 482        | me I want to learn it.                                                                                                                                |
| 483        |                                                                                                                                                       |
| 484        | Alright so apply your feelings about you to the service experiences, they                                                                             |
| 485        | didn't make a difference or they did make a difference in terms of how                                                                                |
| 486        | you felt about yourself.                                                                                                                              |
| 487        |                                                                                                                                                       |
| 488        | Um, no I just wanted to let other people know that I'm not bad. I am                                                                                  |
| 489        | good. I just want to change other people's respect.                                                                                                   |
| 490        |                                                                                                                                                       |
| 491<br>492 | And you said that you accomplished that?                                                                                                              |
| 492        | To a certain point. No, not everybody, but a couple people.                                                                                           |
| 494        | To a contain point. 140, not everybody, out a couple people.                                                                                          |
| 495        | And how did that make you feel that you met your own personal goals?                                                                                  |
| 496        | ······································                                                                                                                |
| 497        | It's not enough.                                                                                                                                      |
| 498        |                                                                                                                                                       |
| 499        | It's not enough?                                                                                                                                      |
| 500        | <b>T</b> .( , 1                                                                                                                                       |
| 501        | It's not enough.                                                                                                                                      |
| 502<br>503 | Now what?                                                                                                                                             |
| 504        | NOW WHAT?                                                                                                                                             |
| 505        | I want to like be somebody.                                                                                                                           |
| 506        |                                                                                                                                                       |
| 507        | Thank you.                                                                                                                                            |
| 508        | •                                                                                                                                                     |
| 509        |                                                                                                                                                       |
| 510        |                                                                                                                                                       |
| 511        | 1                                                                                                                                                     |
| 512        |                                                                                                                                                       |
| I          |                                                                                                                                                       |

| 001<br>002<br>003<br>004<br>005<br>005<br>005<br>005<br>006<br>007<br>007<br>007<br>007<br>007<br>007<br>007<br>007<br>007                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |                                                                           |               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 003<br>004<br>005<br>005<br>005<br>007<br>007<br>007<br>007<br>008<br>008<br>008<br>009<br>009<br>009<br>009<br>009<br>009<br>009                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 001 |                                                                           |               |
| 003<br>004<br>005<br>005<br>005<br>007<br>007<br>007<br>007<br>008<br>008<br>008<br>009<br>009<br>009<br>009<br>009<br>009<br>009                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     | "INTERVIEW 4"                                                             |               |
| 005       Experiences. What did you do and where did you do it?         006       UmI went to the Animal Shelter and volunteered. I don't remember anything else.         007       UitI went to the Animal Shelter and volunteered. I don't remember anything else.         010       Did you do any Saturday schools?         011       No.         012       No.         013       Okay. Did you doyou did all Animal Shelter then?         016       Ub-huh.         017       And then didn't you go to an elementary school one time?         018       No.         020       No.         021       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         022       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         023       Idon't know.         024       I don't know.         025       More than ten do you think?         036       Maybe.         037       What did you do there?         038       You played with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played with the cats right?         040       No.         039       You played with the cats there?         041       No.         042       Did you play with the cats there?         043       Did you play with the cats there? </td <td>003</td> <td></td> <td></td>                                                                           | 003 |                                                                           |               |
| 005       Experiences. What did you do and where did you do it?         006       UmI went to the Animal Shelter and volunteered. I don't remember anything else.         007       Did you do any Saturday schools?         018       Did you doyou did all Animal Shelter then?         019       Okay. Did you doyou did all Animal Shelter then?         011       No.         012       No.         013       Okay. Did you doyou did all Animal Shelter then?         014       Okay. So did you go to an elementary school one time?         019       No.         020       No.         021       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         022       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         023       I don't know.         024       I don't know.         025       More than ten do you think?         036       More than ten do you think?         037       What did you do there?         038       You played with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played with the cats there?         036       Worked with the cats there?         037       With them.         038       You played with the cats there?         040       No.         041       No. <td>004</td> <td>During your last year of high school you participated in Service Learning</td> <td>direct servic</td> | 004 | During your last year of high school you participated in Service Learning | direct servic |
| 006<br>007<br>007<br>008<br>009<br>009<br>009<br>009<br>009<br>009<br>009<br>009<br>009                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 005 |                                                                           | frequency~    |
| 008       remember anything else.         009       Did you do any Saturday schools?         011       No.         013       Okay. Did you doyou did all Animal Shelter then?         014       Okay. Did you go to an elementary school one time?         015       Uh-huh.         016       Uh-huh.         017       And then didn't you go to an elementary school one time?         018       And then didn't you go to an elementary school one time?         019       No.         020       No.         021       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         022       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         023       More than five times?         024       I don't know.         025       More than five times?         026       More than ten do you think?         037       Maybe.         038       Okay. What did you do there?         039       Okay. What did you do there?         039       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         040       No.         041       No.         042       Did you play with the cats there?         043       Did you play with the cats there?         044       <                                                                                                                                                                 | 006 |                                                                           |               |
| 008       remember anything else.         009       Did you do any Saturday schools?         011       No.         013       Okay. Did you doyou did all Animal Shelter then?         014       Okay. Did you go to an elementary school one time?         015       Uh-huh.         016       Uh-huh.         017       And then didn't you go to an elementary school one time?         018       And then didn't you go to an elementary school one time?         019       No.         020       No.         021       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         022       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         023       More than five times?         024       I don't know.         025       More than five times?         026       More than ten do you think?         037       Maybe.         038       Okay. What did you do there?         039       Okay. What did you do there?         039       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         040       No.         041       No.         042       Did you play with the cats there?         043       Did you play with the cats there?         044       <                                                                                                                                                                 | 007 | Um I went to the Animal Sheiter and volunteered. I don't                  |               |
| 009       Did you do any Saturday schools?         011       Did you do any Saturday schools?         012       No.         013       Okay. Did you doyou did all Animal Shelter then?         014       Uh-huh.         017       And then didn't you go to an elementary school one time?         018       And then didn't you go to an elementary school one time?         019       No.         020       No.         021       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         022       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         023       I don't know.         025       More than five times?         026       More than ten do you think?         031       Maybe.         032       Okay. What did you do there?         033       Okay. What did you do there?         034       Okay. What did you do there?         035       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played with them.         036       Vou played with the dogs, not the cats right?         040       No.         041       No.         042       Did you play with the cats there?         044       Did you play with the cats there?         045       Some of them were                                                                                                                                 |     |                                                                           |               |
| 011       No.         013       Okay. Did you doyou did all Animal Shelter then?         014       Okay. Did you doyou did all Animal Shelter then?         015       Uh-huh.         017       And then didn't you go to an elementary school one time?         018       And then didn't you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         020       No.         021       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         022       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         023       I don't know.         024       Uh-huh.         025       More than ten do you think?         031       Maybe.         032       Okay. What did you do there?         033       Okay. What did you do there?         034       Okay. What did you do there?         035       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played with them.         036       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         040       No.         041       Did you play with the cats there?         042       Oid you play with the cats there?         043       Did you play with the cats there?         044       Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                         | 009 |                                                                           |               |
| 011       No.         013       Okay. Did you doyou did all Animal Shelter then?         014       Okay. Did you doyou did all Animal Shelter then?         015       Uh-huh.         017       And then didn't you go to an elementary school one time?         018       And then didn't you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         020       No.         021       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         022       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         023       I don't know.         024       Uh-huh.         025       More than ten do you think?         031       Maybe.         032       Okay. What did you do there?         033       Okay. What did you do there?         034       Okay. What did you do there?         035       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played with them.         036       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         041       No.         042       Did you play with the cats there?         043       Did you play with the cats there?         044       Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 010 | Did you do any Saturday schools?                                          |               |
| 013       Okay. Did you doyou did all Animal Shelter then?         015       Uh-huh.         016       Uh-huh.         017       And then didn't you go to an elementary school one time?         018       And then didn't you go to an elementary school one time?         019       No.         020       No.         021       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         022       I don't know.         023       Uh-huh.         024       I don't know.         025       More than five times?         026       Uh-huh.         027       Okay. What did you do there?         031       Okay. What did you do there?         032       Okay. What did you do there?         033       Okay. What did you do there?         034       Okay. What did you do there?         035       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played with them.         036       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         041       No.         042       Did you play with the cats there?         043       Did you play with the cats there?         044       Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 011 |                                                                           |               |
| 014       Okay. Did you doyou did all Animal Shelter then?         015       Uh-huh.         017       And then didn't you go to an elementary school one time?         018       And then didn't you go to an elementary school one time?         019       No.         021       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         022       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         023       I don't know.         025       More than five times?         026       More than tive times?         027       Uh-huh.         030       More than ten do you think?         031       Maybe.         032       Maybe.         033       Okay. What did you do there?         034       Okay. What did you do there?         035       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played with them.         038       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         040       No.         041       No.         042       Did you play with the cats there?         044       Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 012 | No.                                                                       |               |
| 015       Uh-huh.         017       And then didn't you go to an elementary school one time?         018       And then didn't you go to an elementary school one time?         019       No.         021       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         022       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         023       Oday. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         024       I don't know.         025       More than five times?         026       More than ten do you think?         030       More than ten do you think?         031       Maybe.         032       Okay. What did you do there?         033       Okay. What did you do there?         034       Okay. What did you do there?         035       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played with them.         037       With them.         038       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         040       No.         041       No.         042       Did you play with the cats there?         043       Did you play with the cats there?         044       Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 013 |                                                                           |               |
| 015       Uh-huh.         017       And then didn't you go to an elementary school one time?         018       And then didn't you go to an elementary school one time?         019       No.         021       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         022       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         023       I don't know.         025       More than five times?         026       More than ten do you think?         030       More than ten do you think?         031       Maybe.         032       Okay. What did you do there?         033       Okay. What did you do there?         034       Okay. What did you do there?         035       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played with them.         037       With them.         038       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         040       No.         041       No.         042       Did you play with the cats there?         043       Did you play with the cats there?         044       Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 014 | Okay. Did you doyou did all Animal Shelter then?                          |               |
| 017       And then didn't you go to an elementary school one time?         018       No.         020       No.         021       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         022       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         023       I don't know.         025       More than five times?         026       More than ten do you think?         030       More than ten do you think?         031       Maybe.         032       Maybe.         033       Okay. What did you do there?         034       Okay. What did you do there?         035       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played with them.         037       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         040       No.         041       No.         042       Did you play with the cats there?         043       Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 015 |                                                                           |               |
| 018       And then didn't you go to an elementary school one time?         019       No.         021       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         022       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         023       I don't know.         025       More than five times?         026       More than five times?         027       Okay. Uh-huh.         028       Uh-huh.         029       More than ten do you think?         031       Maybe.         032       Maybe.         033       Okay. What did you do there?         035       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played with them.         037       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         040       No.         041       No.         042       Did you play with the cats there?         043       Did you play with the cats there?         044       Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 016 | Uh-huh.                                                                   |               |
| 019       No.         020       No.         021       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         023       I don't know.         025       More than five times?         026       More than ten do you think?         037       Uh-huh.         038       More than ten do you think?         039       More than ten do you think?         031       Maybe.         033       Okay. What did you do there?         034       Okay. What did you do there?         035       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played with them.         038       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         040       No.         041       No.         042       Did you play with the cats there?         044       Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 017 |                                                                           |               |
| 020       No.         021       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         023       I don't know.         025       More than five times?         026       More than five times?         027       Uh-huh.         028       Uh-huh.         029       More than ten do you think?         031       Maybe.         032       Maybe.         033       Okay. What did you do there?         034       Okay. What did you do there?         035       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played with them.         038       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         040       No.         041       No.         042       Did you play with the cats there?         043       Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 018 | And then didn't you go to an elementary school one time?                  |               |
| 021       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         023       I don't know.         025       More than five times?         026       More than five times?         027       Uh-huh.         028       Uh-huh.         029       More than ten do you think?         031       Maybe.         032       Okay. What did you do there?         033       Okay. What did you do there?         034       Okay. What did you do there?         035       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played with them.         039       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         040       No.         041       No.         042       Did you play with the cats there?         044       Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 019 |                                                                           |               |
| 022       Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?         023       I don't know.         025       More than five times?         026       More than five times?         027       Uh-huh.         028       Waybe.         030       More than ten do you think?         031       Maybe.         032       Maybe.         033       Okay. What did you do there?         034       Okay. What did you do there?         035       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played         038       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         040       No.         041       No.         042       Did you play with the cats there?         043       Did you play with the cats there?         044       Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 020 | No.                                                                       |               |
| 023       J don't know.         025       More than five times?         026       Wore than five times?         027       Uh-huh.         028       More than ten do you think?         030       More than ten do you think?         031       Maybe.         032       Maybe.         033       Okay. What did you do there?         034       Okay. What did you do there?         035       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played with them.         036       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         037       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         040       No.         041       No.         042       Did you play with the cats there?         043       Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 021 |                                                                           |               |
| 024       I don't know.         025       More than five times?         026       More than five times?         027       Uh-huh.         030       More than ten do you think?         031       Maybe.         032       Maybe.         033       Okay. What did you do there?         034       Okay. What did you do there?         035       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played with them.         036       Vou played with the dogs, not the cats right?         037       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         040       No.         043       Did you play with the cats there?         044       Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 022 | Okay. So did you go a lot to the Animal Shelter?                          |               |
| 025       More than five times?         027       Uh-huh.         028       Uh-huh.         030       More than ten do you think?         031       Maybe.         032       Maybe.         033       Okay. What did you do there?         034       Okay. What did you do there?         035       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played with them.         036       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         037       You played with the cats there?         038       Did you play with the cats there?         034       Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 023 |                                                                           |               |
| 026       More than five times?         027       Uh-huh.         029       More than ten do you think?         030       More than ten do you think?         031       Maybe.         032       Maybe.         033       Okay. What did you do there?         034       Okay. What did you do there?         035       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played with them.         036       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         040       No.         041       No.         042       Did you play with the cats there?         043       Did you play with the cats there?         044       Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 024 | I don't know.                                                             |               |
| 027       Uh-huh.         029       More than ten do you think?         030       More than ten do you think?         031       Maybe.         032       Maybe.         033       Okay. What did you do there?         035       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played with them.         036       Vm. Worked with the dogs, not the cats right?         037       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         040       No.         041       No.         043       Did you play with the cats there?         044       Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 025 |                                                                           |               |
| 028       Uh-huh.         029       More than ten do you think?         031       Maybe.         032       Maybe.         033       Okay. What did you do there?         034       Okay. What did you do there?         035       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played         037       with them.         038       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         040       No.         041       No.         042       Did you play with the cats there?         043       Did you play with the cats there?         044       Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     | More than five times?                                                     |               |
| 029       More than ten do you think?         031       Maybe.         032       Maybe.         033       Okay. What did you do there?         034       Okay. What did you do there?         035       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played with them.         038       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         040       No.         041       No.         042       Did you play with the cats there?         043       Did you play with the cats there?         044       Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |                                                                           |               |
| 030       More than ten do you think?         031       Maybe.         033       Maybe.         034       Okay. What did you do there?         035       Okay. What did you do there?         036       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played         037       with them.         038       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         040       No.         041       No.         042       Did you play with the cats there?         043       Did you play with the cats there?         044       Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     | Uh-huh.                                                                   |               |
| 031       Maybe.         033       Okay. What did you do there?         035       Okay. What did you do there?         036       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played with them.         037       with them.         038       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         040       No.         041       No.         042       Did you play with the cats there?         043       Did you play with the cats there?         044       Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                                           |               |
| 032       Maybe.         033       Okay. What did you do there?         035       Okay. What did you do there?         036       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played with them.         037       with them.         038       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         040       No.         041       No.         042       Did you play with the cats there?         043       Did you play with the cats there?         044       Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     | More than ten do you think?                                               |               |
| 033       Okay. What did you do there?         035       Okay. What did you do there?         036       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played with them.         037       with them.         038       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         040       No.         041       No.         042       Did you play with the cats there?         044       Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |                                                                           |               |
| 034       Okay. What did you do there?         035       um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played         037       with them.         038       vith them.         039       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         040       No.         041       No.         042       Did you play with the cats there?         043       Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     | Maybe.                                                                    | ]             |
| 035       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played         036       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played         037       with them.         038       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         040       No.         041       No.         042       Did you play with the cats there?         044       Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |                                                                           |               |
| 036       Um. Worked with the cats mostly. Cleaned, walked the dogs, played         037       with them.         038       You played with the dogs, not the cats right?         040       No.         041       No.         042       Did you play with the cats there?         043       Did you play with the cats there?         044       Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     | Okay. What did you do there?                                              |               |
| <ul> <li>with them.</li> <li>With them.</li> <li>You played with the dogs, not the cats right?</li> <li>No.</li> <li>No.</li> <li>Did you play with the cats there?</li> <li>Some of them were mean.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |                                                                           |               |
| 038         039         040         041         042         043         044         045         Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |                                                                           |               |
| 039You played with the dogs, not the cats right?040041041042043043044044045046                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     | with them.                                                                | self-worth~   |
| 040     041       041     No.       042     043       043     Did you play with the cats there?       044     045       045     Some of them were mean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |                                                                           |               |
| 041       No.         042                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     | You played with the dogs, not the cats right?                             |               |
| 042         043       Did you play with the cats there?         044         045       Some of them were mean.         046                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     | <b>X</b> <sup>*</sup>                                                     |               |
| 043       Did you play with the cats there?         044         045         046                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     | No.                                                                       |               |
| 044<br>045 Some of them were mean.<br>046                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     |                                                                           |               |
| 045   Some of them were mean.     046                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     | Dia you play with the cass there?                                         |               |
| 046                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     | Same of them were mean                                                    |               |
| -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     | some of them were mean.                                                   | J             |
| when you were working, and it ever occur to you that you were neiping                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     | When you were working did it away same to you that you make helping       | ٩             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | U47 | when you were working, all it ever occur to you that you were neiping     | 1             |

## P 4: Marcia-Interview 4.bt

| 048 | anybody?                                                                    |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 049 |                                                                             |
| 050 | The animals.                                                                |
| 051 |                                                                             |
| 052 | Do you think they were able to show appreciation at all?                    |
| 053 |                                                                             |
| 054 | Yeah. We played with them and they got used to you and were                 |
| 055 | friendly.                                                                   |
| 056 |                                                                             |
| 057 | Now did you have interaction with people that ran that place?               |
| 058 |                                                                             |
| 059 | Uh-huh.                                                                     |
| 060 |                                                                             |
| 061 | And how were they toward you?                                               |
| 062 | The new wee any toward you:                                                 |
| 063 | Um they were nice.                                                          |
| 064 |                                                                             |
| 065 | Did they show any appreciation?                                             |
| 066 |                                                                             |
| 067 | Uh-huh. They would say thank you after we were done doing                   |
| 068 | whatever we were doing.                                                     |
| 069 | whatever we were doing.                                                     |
| 070 | Did they praise you at all?                                                 |
| 071 | Did diey plaise you at all?                                                 |
| 072 | I don't know. Not really.                                                   |
| 073 | I don't know. Not leany.                                                    |
| 074 | No?                                                                         |
| 075 |                                                                             |
| 076 | Not that I can think of They were nice                                      |
| 077 | Not that I can think of. They were nice.                                    |
| 078 | Okay. For thinking back to one of your securit landers coming back and      |
| 079 | Okay. I'm thinking back to one of your group leaders coming back and        |
| 080 | always telling us how the people at the Animal Shelter are so grateful that |
| 081 | you're there and that can't say enough wonderful things about you. Did      |
|     | you ever have that experience with any of them hearing them talk like       |
| 082 | that?                                                                       |
| 083 |                                                                             |
| 084 | Umnot that I can remember.                                                  |
| 085 |                                                                             |
| 086 | Okay.                                                                       |
| 087 |                                                                             |
| 088 | They always said thank you for our help and everything when we left.        |
| 089 | On the work with the state of the two                                       |
| 090 | So what motivated you to keep doing it?                                     |
| 091 | _ · · ·                                                                     |
| 092 | The animals.                                                                |
| 093 |                                                                             |
|     |                                                                             |

Page: 2

appreciation competence Connection~ direct servic perception~ self-worth~ 🚮 strangers~ Subject not

motivation~

# P 4: Marcia-Interview 4.bt

|                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1                                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 094                                                                                                                                      | Did they?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                      |
| 095                                                                                                                                      | 17-1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                      |
| 096                                                                                                                                      | Yeah.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                      |
| 097                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                      |
| 098                                                                                                                                      | Cause you didn't have to do it. You could have left early in the morning                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                      |
| 099                                                                                                                                      | from here and go to your other school and you didn't have to do this but                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                      |
| 1 <b>00</b><br>101                                                                                                                       | you did it for the animals?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                      |
| 102                                                                                                                                      | Uh-huh.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                      |
| 102                                                                                                                                      | On-nun.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                      |
| 104                                                                                                                                      | Did they motivate you by showing any appreciation or it's just because                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | :                                                    |
| 105                                                                                                                                      | you like animals and that's the only reason why you went?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                      |
| 105                                                                                                                                      | you like allinais and diats like only leason why you well?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                      |
| 107                                                                                                                                      | Um.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                      |
| 108                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1                                                    |
| 109                                                                                                                                      | Do you ever think about your service experiences now that it's over?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Enjoyment/f                                          |
| 110                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | future-                                              |
| 111                                                                                                                                      | Well I liked working at some stuff and I think about what I'm going                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | -                                                    |
| 112                                                                                                                                      | to do. Sometimes, I think of that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                      |
| 113                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                      |
| 114                                                                                                                                      | Do you think that might be something for your future?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                      |
| 115                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                      |
| 116                                                                                                                                      | Uh-huh                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                      |
| 117                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | -                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                      |
| 118                                                                                                                                      | Even though you already formally reflected on these things in your                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | competence                                           |
| 118<br>119                                                                                                                               | Even though you already formally reflected on these things in your classrooms, can you remember what it felt like when you would come                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Enjoyment/f                                          |
|                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Enjoyment/f                                          |
| 119<br>120<br>121                                                                                                                        | classrooms, can you remember what it felt like when you would come                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Enjoyment/f                                          |
| 119<br>120<br>121<br>122                                                                                                                 | classrooms, can you remember what it felt like when you would come<br>back and everyone would talk about what you did?<br>Umeverybody was happy when we came back cause of all the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Enjoyment/f<br>feelings~<br>positive~<br>reflection~ |
| 119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123                                                                                                          | classrooms, can you remember what it felt like when you would come<br>back and everyone would talk about what you did?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Enjoyment/f                                          |
| 119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124                                                                                                   | classrooms, can you remember what it felt like when you would come<br>back and everyone would talk about what you did?<br>Um everybody was happy when we came back cause of all the<br>animals that they saw.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Enjoyment/f<br>feelings~<br>positive~<br>reflection~ |
| 119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125                                                                                            | classrooms, can you remember what it felt like when you would come<br>back and everyone would talk about what you did?<br>Um everybody was happy when we came back cause of all the<br>animals that they saw.<br>So, even though it was the next day sometimes you talked about it, did that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Enjoyment/f<br>feelings~<br>positive~<br>reflection~ |
| 119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126                                                                                     | classrooms, can you remember what it felt like when you would come<br>back and everyone would talk about what you did?<br>Um everybody was happy when we came back cause of all the<br>animals that they saw.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Enjoyment/f<br>feelings~<br>positive~<br>reflection~ |
| 119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127                                                                              | classrooms, can you remember what it felt like when you would come<br>back and everyone would talk about what you did?<br>Um everybody was happy when we came back cause of all the<br>animals that they saw.<br>So, even though it was the next day sometimes you talked about it, did that<br>make people happy at that time?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Enjoyment/f<br>feelings~<br>positive~<br>reflection~ |
| 119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128                                                                       | classrooms, can you remember what it felt like when you would come<br>back and everyone would talk about what you did?<br>Um everybody was happy when we came back cause of all the<br>animals that they saw.<br>So, even though it was the next day sometimes you talked about it, did that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Enjoyment/f<br>feelings~<br>positive~<br>reflection~ |
| 119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129                                                                | <ul> <li>classrooms, can you remember what it felt like when you would come back and everyone would talk about what you did?</li> <li>Um everybody was happy when we came back cause of all the animals that they saw.</li> <li>So, even though it was the next day sometimes you talked about it, did that make people happy at that time?</li> <li>Uh-huh.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                             | Enjoyment/f<br>feelings~<br>positive~<br>reflection~ |
| 119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130                                                         | classrooms, can you remember what it felt like when you would come<br>back and everyone would talk about what you did?<br>Um everybody was happy when we came back cause of all the<br>animals that they saw.<br>So, even though it was the next day sometimes you talked about it, did that<br>make people happy at that time?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Enjoyment/f<br>feelings~<br>positive~<br>reflection~ |
| 119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131                                                  | <ul> <li>classrooms, can you remember what it felt like when you would come back and everyone would talk about what you did?</li> <li>Um everybody was happy when we came back cause of all the animals that they saw.</li> <li>So, even though it was the next day sometimes you talked about it, did that make people happy at that time?</li> <li>Uh-huh.</li> <li>Were you happy about it?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                           | Enjoyment/f<br>feelings~<br>positive~<br>reflection~ |
| 119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132                                           | <ul> <li>classrooms, can you remember what it felt like when you would come back and everyone would talk about what you did?</li> <li>Um everybody was happy when we came back cause of all the animals that they saw.</li> <li>So, even though it was the next day sometimes you talked about it, did that make people happy at that time?</li> <li>Uh-huh.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                             | Enjoyment/f<br>feelings~<br>positive~<br>reflection~ |
| 119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133                                    | classrooms, can you remember what it felt like when you would come<br>back and everyone would talk about what you did?<br>Um everybody was happy when we came back cause of all the<br>animals that they saw.<br>So, even though it was the next day sometimes you talked about it, did that<br>make people happy at that time?<br>Uh-huh.<br>Were you happy about it?<br>Uh-huh.                                                                                                                                                                                   | Enjoyment/f<br>feelings~<br>positive~<br>reflection~ |
| 119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134                             | <ul> <li>classrooms, can you remember what it felt like when you would come back and everyone would talk about what you did?</li> <li>Um everybody was happy when we came back cause of all the animals that they saw.</li> <li>So, even though it was the next day sometimes you talked about it, did that make people happy at that time?</li> <li>Uh-huh.</li> <li>Were you happy about it?</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                           | Enjoyment/f<br>feelings~<br>positive~<br>reflection~ |
| 119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135                      | <ul> <li>classrooms, can you remember what it felt like when you would come back and everyone would talk about what you did?</li> <li>Um everybody was happy when we came back cause of all the animals that they saw.</li> <li>So, even though it was the next day sometimes you talked about it, did that make people happy at that time?</li> <li>Uh-huh.</li> <li>Were you happy about it?</li> <li>Uh-huh.</li> <li>What kind of feelings did it bring up for you?</li> </ul>                                                                                  | Enjoyment/f<br>feelings~<br>positive~<br>reflection~ |
| 119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136               | <ul> <li>classrooms, can you remember what it felt like when you would come back and everyone would talk about what you did?</li> <li>Urn everybody was happy when we came back cause of all the animals that they saw.</li> <li>So, even though it was the next day sometimes you talked about it, did that make people happy at that time?</li> <li>Uh-huh.</li> <li>Were you happy about it?</li> <li>Uh-huh.</li> <li>What kind of feelings did it bring up for you?</li> <li>Um I liked being able to play with them and feeling like I helped</li> </ul>      | Enjoyment/f<br>feelings~<br>positive~<br>reflection~ |
| 119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137        | <ul> <li>classrooms, can you remember what it felt like when you would come back and everyone would talk about what you did?</li> <li>Um everybody was happy when we came back cause of all the animals that they saw.</li> <li>So, even though it was the next day sometimes you talked about it, did that make people happy at that time?</li> <li>Uh-huh.</li> <li>Were you happy about it?</li> <li>Uh-huh.</li> <li>What kind of feelings did it bring up for you?</li> </ul>                                                                                  | Enjoyment/f<br>feelings~<br>positive~<br>reflection~ |
| 119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137<br>138 | <ul> <li>classrooms, can you remember what it felt like when you would come back and everyone would talk about what you did?</li> <li>Um everybody was happy when we came back cause of all the animals that they saw.</li> <li>So, even though it was the next day sometimes you talked about it, did that make people happy at that time?</li> <li>Uh-huh.</li> <li>Were you happy about it?</li> <li>Uh-huh.</li> <li>What kind of feelings did it bring up for you?</li> <li>Um I liked being able to play with them and feeling like I helped them.</li> </ul> | Enjoyment/f<br>feelings~<br>positive~<br>reflection~ |
| 119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137        | <ul> <li>classrooms, can you remember what it felt like when you would come back and everyone would talk about what you did?</li> <li>Urn everybody was happy when we came back cause of all the animals that they saw.</li> <li>So, even though it was the next day sometimes you talked about it, did that make people happy at that time?</li> <li>Uh-huh.</li> <li>Were you happy about it?</li> <li>Uh-huh.</li> <li>What kind of feelings did it bring up for you?</li> <li>Um I liked being able to play with them and feeling like I helped</li> </ul>      | Enjoyment/f<br>feelings~<br>positive~<br>reflection~ |

.

| Date: 12/09/01 |
|----------------|
|----------------|

| 141 | Uh-huh.                                                                     |                   |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 142 |                                                                             | -                 |
| 143 | Are there ever times now that you're feeling badly about yourself that you  | Subject not       |
| 144 | think about what you did during the service project to try to make yourself |                   |
| 145 | feel any better?                                                            |                   |
| 146 |                                                                             |                   |
| 147 | Not really.                                                                 |                   |
| 148 |                                                                             | -                 |
| 149 | Since this experience do you think that your peers who knew you before      | 🚽 🧊 perception~   |
| 150 | you did this and your teachers who also knew you before you did this feel   | 😭 positive~       |
| 151 | any differently about you since you did it?                                 | 😭 teachers~       |
| 152 |                                                                             |                   |
| 153 | Um since I really didn't have go, I went on my own. I didn't have to        |                   |
| 154 | be there. They kinda thought that was good that I volunteered to just       |                   |
| 155 | go.                                                                         |                   |
| 156 |                                                                             |                   |
| 157 | How about you peers?                                                        |                   |
| 158 |                                                                             |                   |
| 159 | Not reality.                                                                |                   |
| 160 |                                                                             |                   |
| 161 | They didn't feel any differently?                                           |                   |
| 162 |                                                                             |                   |
| 163 | I get to talk to them a lot more cause I was there.                         |                   |
| 164 |                                                                             |                   |
| 165 | Did you ever talk to your mom about any of these projects?                  | 🛛 🕵 parents~      |
| 166 |                                                                             | perception~       |
| 167 | Uh-huh.                                                                     | 😭 positive~       |
| 168 |                                                                             |                   |
| 169 | So she knew what you were doing?                                            |                   |
| 170 |                                                                             |                   |
| 171 | Yeah.                                                                       |                   |
| 172 |                                                                             |                   |
| 173 | How did she think about what you were doing?                                |                   |
| 174 |                                                                             |                   |
| 175 | Um She likes animals too and she knows I do.                                | J                 |
| 176 |                                                                             |                   |
| 177 | Did you ever share any of the work that you did with anyone else besides    | 🗌 💆 friend; nonfa |
| 178 | your mom outside of school?                                                 | perception~       |
| 179 |                                                                             | 🙀 positive~       |
| 180 | Outside of school?                                                          |                   |
| 181 |                                                                             |                   |
| 182 | Uh-huh.                                                                     | 1                 |
| 183 |                                                                             |                   |
| 184 | Ummy boyfriend.                                                             |                   |
| 185 |                                                                             |                   |
| 186 | And what did he think about it?                                             |                   |
| 187 |                                                                             |                   |
|     |                                                                             |                   |

| ate: 12/09/01             | P 4: Marcia-Interview 4.txt                                                                                                       | Page: 5        |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
|                           | ally doesn't like animals. He was excited because I got to                                                                        |                |
| 39 go. Sohen<br>30        | was happy about it.                                                                                                               |                |
|                           | t excited when he was happy for you?                                                                                              |                |
| 92                        |                                                                                                                                   |                |
| 93 Uh-huh.                |                                                                                                                                   |                |
| 94                        |                                                                                                                                   |                |
|                           | ervice, when you were there, did it ever give you the boost or                                                                    | application~   |
|                           | eel better then you would normally or did things just kinda stay                                                                  | behavior~      |
| 7 the same fo             | r you?                                                                                                                            | positive~      |
|                           | feel better. It put me in a good mood.                                                                                            | reflection~    |
| D                         |                                                                                                                                   | service outc   |
| I It did get yo           | ou in a good mood?                                                                                                                |                |
| 2                         |                                                                                                                                   |                |
| 3 Uh-huh.                 |                                                                                                                                   |                |
| 4  <br>E   15:4 Alian and | manage to the most of the day of                                                                                                  |                |
| 5   Did that can<br>8     | rryover to the rest of the day?                                                                                                   |                |
| Uh-huh.                   |                                                                                                                                   |                |
|                           |                                                                                                                                   |                |
| 1                         | when you talked about it, did that carryover at all?                                                                              |                |
|                           |                                                                                                                                   |                |
| Yeah.                     |                                                                                                                                   |                |
| University 1              | four mould that have an                                                                                                           |                |
|                           | low would that happen?                                                                                                            |                |
| If I was ma               | d or upset or anything, I would think about that I was                                                                            | r              |
|                           | just wanted to be there so I would think about it and I'd                                                                         |                |
| get in a goo              |                                                                                                                                   |                |
|                           |                                                                                                                                   | 1.49           |
| -                         | thing else that you wanted to share about any of the service                                                                      | Empowerme      |
|                           | anything about the whole service program?                                                                                         | perception~    |
| I think it's a            | rood idea                                                                                                                         | positive-      |
|                           | Bood Mote                                                                                                                         |                |
|                           | ik it's a good idea?                                                                                                              |                |
| 5                         | -                                                                                                                                 |                |
|                           | m there's people you have a chance to help, even though                                                                           |                |
|                           | man, help them. Get to know how to be around them.                                                                                | ]              |
| B<br>D Turnet to in       | st for a second, purply the people issue. You were classing                                                                       | ] 🚮 competence |
| -                         | st, for a second, pursue the people issue. You were cleaning<br>o, cleaning the cages, don't you think that helps people in a way | connection~    |
| 1 too?                    | "                                                                                                                                 | indirect serv  |
| 2                         |                                                                                                                                   | self-worth~    |
| 3 Uh-huh.                 |                                                                                                                                   |                |
| 4                         |                                                                                                                                   | [              |

.

.

•

#### P 4: Marcia-Interview 4.bt

-

| 235        | How?                                                                         |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 236        |                                                                              |
| 237        | They have to clean and they have to keep the animals' places clean.          |
| 238        |                                                                              |
| 239        | Right. But if you went in there to adopt an animal, is there a connection to |
| 240        | what you were doing and getting something adopted?                           |
| 241        |                                                                              |
| 242        | Nobody wants something that came from something that's dirty.                |
| 243        |                                                                              |
| 244        | Right. So you really were helping people too?                                |
| 245        |                                                                              |
| 246        | Uh-huh.                                                                      |
| 247        |                                                                              |
| 248<br>249 | Thank you.                                                                   |
| 250        | Your welcome.                                                                |
| 251        | Tour welcome.                                                                |
| 252        |                                                                              |
| 253        |                                                                              |
| 254        |                                                                              |
| 255        |                                                                              |
| 256        |                                                                              |
| 257        |                                                                              |
| 258        | 1                                                                            |
| 259        |                                                                              |
| I          |                                                                              |

Page: 1

| 004  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                 |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 001  | 81% PRIVATE VITE VITE (VI                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                 |
| 002  | "INTERVIEW 5"                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                 |
| 003  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                 |
| 004  | During your last year of high school you participated in Service Learning                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1 ano .         |
| 005  | Experiences. What did you do and where did you do it?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                 |
| 006  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Enjoyment/f     |
| 007  | Um the um we cleaned up parks. Like that?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | frequency~      |
| 008  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | indirect serv   |
| 009  | Yeah. You cleaned up parks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 👩 no interactic |
| 010  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | self-worth      |
| 011  | Yeah we cleaned up parks and stuff. It was fun. It was alright.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                 |
| 012  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                 |
| 013  | So were you in the group that went to Stone Elementary School?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                 |
| 014  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                 |
| 015  | Yeah we did that too.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                 |
| 016  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                 |
| 017  | Okay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                 |
| 018  | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                 |
| 019  | Um all I did really was just paint the murals on the wall. I didn't                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                 |
| 020  | really worked with the kids cause I didn't really want to.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                 |
| 021  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                 |
| 022  | Okay. And they allowed that because they wanted you to feel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                 |
| 023  | comfortable?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                 |
| 024  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                 |
| 025  | Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                 |
| 026  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                 |
| 027  | Okay. So you did the Stone thing. Like about how many times did you go                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                 |
| 028  | there?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                 |
| 029  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                 |
| 030  | I went there at least ten times.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                 |
| 031  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                 |
| 032  | Alright and each time you were painting murals?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                 |
| 033  | the second s |                 |
| 034  | Yes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                 |
| 035  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                 |
| 036  | And then you went to the park clean-up. About how many of those did                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                 |
| 037  | you do?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |
| 038  | <i>Joz 20</i> ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                 |
| 039  | Like four. Four times we went. Four or five times we went.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                 |
| 040  | Like four. Four prices we went, Four of five times we went,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                 |
| 041  | Did you ever do any service on a Saturday?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                 |
| 042  | Did you over do dily service vil a Saturday:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                 |
| 042  | Umyes. Cleaned up the dog pound once.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                 |
| 043  | onte yes. Creation up the dog pound once.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                 |
| 044  | Սհ-իսկ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |
| 045  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                 |
| 040  | That was pretty fun.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                 |
| V-17 | The was prony fell.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                 |

158

-

| That's furny to hear someone say, "I enjoyed cleaning up the dog pound."       Did you work outside?         Did you work outside?       That's furny to hear someone say, "I enjoyed cleaning up the dog pound."         Did you work outside?       That's furny to hear someone say, "I enjoyed cleaning up the dog pound."         Did you work outside?       That's furny to hear someone say, "I enjoyed cleaning up the dog pound."         Did you work outside?       That's furny to hear someone say, "I enjoyed cleaning up the dog pound."         Did you work outside?       That's furny to hear someone say, "I enjoyed cleaning up the dog pound."         Did you work outside?       That's furny to hear someone say, "I enjoyed cleaning up the dog pound."         Did you work outside?       That's furny to hear someone say, "I enjoyed cleaning up the dog pound."         Did you work outside?       That's furny to hear someone say, "I enjoyed cleaning up the dog pound."         Did you work outside?       That's furny to hear someone say, "I enjoyed cleaning up the dog pound."         Did you work outside?       That sat furny to hear someone say, that you were helping an anybody?         In a way not really. I knew I was cleaning up the park for like everybody that uses the park and stuff but I really wasn't thinking about it.       No applicating the worthing.         Did you work outside any time say the up to anything.       Yeah I guess. All I really did was pick up leaves so I don't think I was really helping animals or anything.       That when you were fi                                                                                        | 048 | t                                                                          |                                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 050       Did you work outside?         051       Did you work outside?         052       Yeah. I like working with my hands better than writing down         053       Uh-huh.         054       Uh-huh.         055       Uh-huh.         056       So I kinda enjoyed it. It was an alright day.         057       So I kinda enjoyed it. It was an alright day.         058       When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping an average verybody that uses the park and stuff but I really wasn't thinking about it.         058       In a way not really. I knew I was cleaning up the park for like application of the park and stuff but I really wasn't thinking about it.         059       Yeah I guess. All I really did was pick up leaves so I don't think I was really helping animals or anything.         071       Well let me ask you this about the Animal Shelter, what was the end result when you were finished working there?         074       We cleaned up and um I don't know it looked really nice when we were done.         077       I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it looks nice.         078       Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.         079       How could that be helpful to somebody?         070       So that they can read it and stuff.         076       Mat kind of murals were you painting that they woul                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     | That's furner to hear someone any "I aniored electrice up the day nound "  |                                         |
| 051<br>052<br>053<br>054<br>055<br>054<br>055<br>057<br>056<br>056<br>056<br>056<br>057<br>058<br>059<br>059<br>059<br>059<br>059<br>059<br>059<br>059<br>059<br>059                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |                                                                            |                                         |
| 952       Yeah. I like working with my hands better than writing down         953       something.         954       Uh-huh.         955       Uh-huh.         956       When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping anybody?         968       When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping anybody?         961       In a way not really. I knew I was cleaning up the park for like everybody that uses the park and stuff but I really wasn't thinking about it.         966       At the Animal Shelter did you think about the animals you were helping at all?         968       Yeah I guess. All I really did was pick up leaves so I don't think I was really helping animals or anything.         971       Well let me ask you this about the Animal Shelter, what was the end result when you were finished working there?         974       We cleaned up and um I don't know it looked really nice when we were done.         977       And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?         978       And why would that be helpful to somebody?         986       So that they can read it and stuff.         987       So that they can read it and stuff.         988       Yeah I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it looks nice.         986       So that they can read it and stuff.         987       So that they can read                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     | Did you work outside?                                                      |                                         |
| <ul> <li>something.</li> <li>something.</li> <li>Uh-huh.</li> <li>So I kinda enjoyed it. It was an alright day.</li> <li>When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping anybody?</li> <li>In a way not really. I knew I was cleaning up the park for like everybody that uses the park and stuff but I really wasn't thinking about it.</li> <li>At the Animal Shelter did you think about the animals you were helping at all?</li> <li>Yeah I guess. All I really did was pick up leaves so I don't think I was really helping animals or anything.</li> <li>We leaned up and um I don't know it looked really nice when we were done.</li> <li>Mo would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?</li> <li>I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it looks nice.</li> <li>Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.</li> <li>How could that be helpful to somebody?</li> <li>So that they can read it and stuff.</li> <li>What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?</li> <li>Okay.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     | Vesh I like working with my hands better then writing down                 |                                         |
| 054       Uh-huh.         056       So I kinda enjoyed it. It was an alright day.         057       So I kinda enjoyed it. It was an alright day.         058       When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping anybody?         051       In a way not reafly. I knew I was cleaning up the park for like everybody that uses the park and stuff but I really wasn't thinking about it.         056       At the Animal Shelter did you think about the animals you were helping at all?         056       At the Animal Shelter did you think about the animals you were helping at all?         056       At the Animal Shelter did you think about the animals you were helping at really helping animals or anything.         057       Well let me ask you this about the Animal Shelter, what was the end result when you were finished working there?         057       We cleaned up and um1 don't know it looked really nice when we were done.         057       Mad why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?         057       I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it looks nice.         058       Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.         059       What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?         059       I can't like remember exactly what they said.         059       Okay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                                            |                                         |
| 055       Uh-huh.         056       So I kinda enjoyed it. It was an alright day.         057       So I kinda enjoyed it. It was an alright day.         058       When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping anybody?         051       In a way not reafly. I knew I was cleaning up the park for like everybody that uses the park and stuff but I really wasn't thinking about it.         056       At the Animal Shelter did you think about the animals you were helping at all?         056       At the Animal Shelter did you think about the animals you were helping at all?         056       Yeah I guess. All I really did was pick up leaves so I don't think I was really helping animals or anything.         071       Well let me ask you this about the Animal Shelter, what was the end result when you were finished working there?         074       We cleaned up and um I don't know it looked really nice when we were done.         077       And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?         078       And why would that be helpful to somebody?         089       Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.         089       What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?         089       I can't like remember exactly what they said.         099       Okay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     | someting.                                                                  |                                         |
| 056       So I kinda enjoyed it. It was an alright day.         056       When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping anybody?         051       In a way not really. I knew I was cleaning up the park for like everybody that uses the park and stuff but I really wasn't thinking about it.         052       At the Animal Shelter did you think about the animals you were helping at all?         056       Yeah I guess. All I really did was pick up leaves so I don't think I was really helping animals or anything.         071       Well let me ask you this about the Animal Shelter, what was the end result when you were finished working there?         072       Well let me ask you this about the Animal Shelter, what was the end result when you were finished working there?         074       We cleaned up and um I don't know it looked really nice when we were done.         077       And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?         073       I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it looks nice.         074       What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?         075       What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?         076       I can't like remember exactly what they said.         076       Okay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     | TThe heads                                                                 |                                         |
| 057       So I kinda enjoyed it. It was an alright day.         058       When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping anybody?         061       In a way not really. I knew I was cleaning up the park for like everybody that uses the park and stuff but I really wasn't thinking about it.         066       At the Animal Shelter did you think about the animals you were helping at all?         067       Yeah I guess. All I really did was pick up leaves so I don't think I was or really helping animals or anything.         071       Well let me ask you this about the Animal Shelter, what was the end result when you were finished working there?         074       We cleaned up and um I don't know it looked really nice when we were done.         077       And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?         078       I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it looks nice.         080       Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.         081       How could that be helpful to somebody?         085       So that they can read it and stuff.         086       What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?         087       Okay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |                                                                            |                                         |
| <ul> <li>When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping<br/>anybody?</li> <li>In a way not reafly. I knew I was cleaning up the park for like<br/>everybody that uses the park and stuff but I really wasn't thinking<br/>about it.</li> <li>At the Animal Shelter did you think about the animals you were helping at<br/>all?</li> <li>Yeah I guess. All I really did was pick up leaves so I don't think I was<br/>really helping animals or anything.</li> <li>Well let me ask you this about the Animal Shelter, what was the end result<br/>when you were finished working there?</li> <li>We cleaned up and umI don't know it looked really nice when we<br/>were done.</li> <li>And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?</li> <li>I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it<br/>looks nice.</li> <li>Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary schoot wall.<br/>How could that be helpful to somebody?</li> <li>So that they can read it and stuff.</li> <li>What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?</li> <li>I can't like remember exactly what they said.</li> <li>Okay.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     | On Thinks and the Tenner of School                                         |                                         |
| <ul> <li>When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping anybody?</li> <li>In a way not really. I knew I was cleaning up the park for like everybody that uses the park and stuff but I really wasn't thinking about it.</li> <li>At the Animal Shelter did you think about the animals you were helping at all?</li> <li>Yeah I guess. All I really did was pick up leaves so I don't think I was really helping animals or anything.</li> <li>Well let me ask you this about the Animal Shelter, what was the end result when you were finished working there?</li> <li>We cleaned up and umI don't know it looked really nice when we were done.</li> <li>And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?</li> <li>I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it looks nice.</li> <li>Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.</li> <li>How could that be helpful to somebody?</li> <li>So that they can read it and stuff.</li> <li>What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?</li> <li>I can't like remember exactly what they said.</li> <li>Okay.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     | So I kinda enjoyed R. It was an airight day.                               | J                                       |
| 060       anybody?       tisinterest of the park for like         061       In a way not really. I knew I was cleaning up the park for like         062       In a way not really. I knew I was cleaning up the park for like         063       everybody that uses the park and stuff but I really wasn't thinking         064       about it.         065       At the Animal Shelter did you think about the animals you were helping at         066       At the Animal Shelter did you think about the animals you were helping at         076       all?         086       Yeah I guess. All I really did was pick up leaves so I don't think I was         076       really helping animals or anything.         071       Well let me ask you this about the Animal Shelter, what was the end result         076       We cleaned up and um I don't know it looked really nice when we         077       And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?         077       I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it         080       Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.         1004       How could that be helpful to somebody?         086       So that they can read it and stuff.         087       What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?         083       Okay. <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |                                                                            |                                         |
| <ul> <li>061<br/>In a way not really. I knew I was cleaning up the park for like<br/>everybody that uses the park and stuff but I really wasn't thinking<br/>about it.</li> <li>At the Animal Shelter did you think about the animals you were helping at<br/>all?</li> <li>066<br/>Veah I guess. All I really did was pick up leaves so I don't think I was<br/>really helping animals or anything.</li> <li>071<br/>Well let me ask you this about the Animal Shelter, what was the end result<br/>when you were finished working there?</li> <li>075<br/>We cleaned up and um I don't know it looked really nice when we<br/>were done.</li> <li>077<br/>O78<br/>And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?</li> <li>078<br/>I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it<br/>looks nice.</li> <li>069<br/>Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.<br/>How could that be helpful to somebody?</li> <li>055<br/>Os that they can read it and stuff.</li> <li>066<br/>What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?</li> <li>067<br/>Okay.</li> <li>068<br/>Okay.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                                            |                                         |
| <ul> <li>In a way not really. I knew I was cleaning up the park for like<br/>everybody that uses the park and stuff but I really wasn't thinking<br/>about it.</li> <li>At the Animal Shelter did you think about the animals you were helping at<br/>all?</li> <li>Yeah I guess. All I really did was pick up leaves so I don't think I was<br/>really helping animals or anything.</li> <li>Well let me ask you this about the Animal Shelter, what was the end result<br/>when you were finished working there?</li> <li>We cleaned up and um I don't know it looked really nice when we<br/>were done.</li> <li>I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it<br/>looks nice.</li> <li>Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.</li> <li>How could that be helpful to somebody?</li> <li>So that they can read it and stuff.</li> <li>What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?</li> <li>I can't like remember exactly what they said.</li> <li>Okay.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     | anybody?                                                                   |                                         |
| 083       everybody that uses the park and stuff but I really wasn't thinking about it.         064       about it.         065       At the Animal Shelter did you think about the animals you were helping at all?         066       Yeah I guess. All I really did was pick up leaves so I don't think I was really helping animals or anything.         071       Well let me ask you this about the Animal Shelter, what was the end result when you were finished working there?         074       We cleaned up and um I don't know it looked really nice when we were done.         076       And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?         077       I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it looks nice.         083       Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.         084       How could that be helpful to somebody?         085       So that they can read it and stuff.         086       What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?         089       I can't like remember exactly what they said.         090       I can't like remember exactly what they said.         091       Okay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     | e e e e e e e e e e e e e                                                  |                                         |
| 064       about it.       Self-worth~         065       At the Animal Shelter did you think about the animals you were helping at all?       Service outc         066       Yeah I guess. All I really did was pick up leaves so I don't think I was really helping animals or anything.       Teally helping animals or anything.         071       Well let me ask you this about the Animal Shelter, what was the end result when you were finished working there?         074       We cleaned up and um I don't know it looked really nice when we were done.         076       And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?         078       And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?         079       I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it looks nice.         080       Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.         084       How could that be helpful to somebody?         085       So that they can read it and stuff.         086       What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?         089       I can't like remember exactly what they said.         090       I can't like remember exactly what they said.         091       Okay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |                                                                            | 1 T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T |
| <ul> <li>At the Animal Shelter did you think about the animals you were helping at all?</li> <li>Yeah I guess. All I really did was pick up leaves so I don't think I was really helping animals or anything.</li> <li>Well let me ask you this about the Animal Shelter, what was the end result when you were finished working there?</li> <li>We cleaned up and um I don't know it looked really nice when we were done.</li> <li>And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?</li> <li>I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it looks nice.</li> <li>Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.</li> <li>How could that be helpful to somebody?</li> <li>So that they can read it and stuff.</li> <li>What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?</li> <li>I can't like remember exactly what they said.</li> <li>Okay.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |                                                                            |                                         |
| 066       At the Animal Shelter did you think about the animals you were helping at all?         067       all?         068       Yeah I guess. All I really did was pick up leaves so I don't think I was really helping animals or anything.         071       Well let me ask you this about the Animal Shelter, what was the end result when you were finished working there?         073       Well let me ask you this about the Animal Shelter, what was the end result when you were finished working there?         074       We cleaned up and um I don't know it looked really nice when we were done.         076       And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?         078       And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?         079       I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it looks nice.         081       Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.         084       How could that be helpful to somebody?         085       So that they can read it and stuff.         086       What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?         089       I can't like remember exactly what they said.         090       Okay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | -   | about it.                                                                  |                                         |
| <ul> <li>all?</li> <li>Yeah I guess. All I really did was pick up leaves so I don't think I was really helping animals or anything.</li> <li>Well let me ask you this about the Animal Shelter, what was the end result when you were finished working there?</li> <li>We cleaned up and um I don't know it looked really nice when we were done.</li> <li>And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?</li> <li>I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it looks nice.</li> <li>Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.</li> <li>How could that be helpful to somebody?</li> <li>So that they can read it and stuff.</li> <li>What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?</li> <li>I can't like remember exactly what they said.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>Okay.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |                                                                            | service outo                            |
| <ul> <li>Yeah I guess. All I really did was pick up leaves so I don't think I was really helping animals or anything.</li> <li>Well let me ask you this about the Animal Shelter, what was the end result when you were finished working there?</li> <li>We cleaned up and um I don't know it looked really nice when we were done.</li> <li>And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?</li> <li>I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it looks nice.</li> <li>Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.</li> <li>How could that be helpful to somebody?</li> <li>So that they can read it and stuff.</li> <li>What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>Okay.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |                                                                            |                                         |
| <ul> <li>Yeah I guess. All I really did was pick up leaves so I don't think I was really helping animals or anything.</li> <li>Well let me ask you this about the Animal Shelter, what was the end result when you were finished working there?</li> <li>We cleaned up and um I don't know it looked really nice when we were done.</li> <li>We cleaned up and um I don't know it looked really nice when we were done.</li> <li>I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it looks nice.</li> <li>Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.</li> <li>How could that be helpful to somebody?</li> <li>So that they can read it and stuff.</li> <li>What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?</li> <li>I can't like remember exactly what they said.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>Okay.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     | all?                                                                       |                                         |
| <ul> <li>really helping animals or anything.</li> <li>Well let me ask you this about the Animal Shelter, what was the end result when you were finished working there?</li> <li>We cleaned up and um I don't know it looked really nice when we were done.</li> <li>And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?</li> <li>I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it looks nice.</li> <li>Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.</li> <li>How could that be helpful to somebody?</li> <li>So that they can read it and stuff.</li> <li>What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?</li> <li>I can't like remember exactly what they said.</li> <li>Okay.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     |                                                                            |                                         |
| <ul> <li>Well let me ask you this about the Animal Shelter, what was the end result when you were finished working there?</li> <li>We cleaned up and um I don't know it looked really nice when we were done.</li> <li>And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?</li> <li>I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it looks nice.</li> <li>Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.</li> <li>How could that be helpful to somebody?</li> <li>So that they can read it and stuff.</li> <li>What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?</li> <li>I can't like remember exactly what they said.</li> <li>Okay.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |                                                                            | 1                                       |
| <ul> <li>Well let me ask you this about the Animal Shelter, what was the end result</li> <li>when you were finished working there?</li> <li>We cleaned up and um I don't know it tooked really nice when we</li> <li>were done.</li> <li>And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?</li> <li>I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it</li> <li>looks nice.</li> <li>Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.</li> <li>How could that be helpful to somebody?</li> <li>So that they can read it and stuff.</li> <li>What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?</li> <li>I can't like remember exactly what they said.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>Okay.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     | really helping animals or anything.                                        |                                         |
| <ul> <li>when you were finished working there?</li> <li>We cleaned up and um I don't know it looked really nice when we were done.</li> <li>And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?</li> <li>I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it looks nice.</li> <li>Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.</li> <li>How could that be helpful to somebody?</li> <li>So that they can read it and stuff.</li> <li>What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?</li> <li>I can't like remember exactly what they said.</li> <li>Okay.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     |                                                                            |                                         |
| <ul> <li>We cleaned up and um I don't know it looked really nice when we were done.</li> <li>And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?</li> <li>I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it looks nice.</li> <li>Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.</li> <li>How could that be helpful to somebody?</li> <li>So that they can read it and stuff.</li> <li>What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?</li> <li>I can't like remember exactly what they said.</li> <li>Okay.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     | Well let me ask you this about the Animal Shelter, what was the end result |                                         |
| 075We cleaned up and um I don't know it looked really nice when we<br>were done.076were done.077And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?078And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?079I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it<br>looks nice.080I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it<br>looks nice.082Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.084How could that be helpful to somebody?085So that they can read it and stuff.086So that they can read it and stuff.087What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?089I can't like remember exactly what they said.091Okay.093Vertice of the second seco |     | when you were finished working there?                                      |                                         |
| <ul> <li>were done.</li> <li>And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?</li> <li>I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it looks nice.</li> <li>Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.</li> <li>How could that be helpful to somebody?</li> <li>So that they can read it and stuff.</li> <li>What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?</li> <li>I can't like remember exactly what they said.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>Okay.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 074 |                                                                            |                                         |
| <ul> <li>And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?</li> <li>I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it looks nice.</li> <li>Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.</li> <li>How could that be helpful to somebody?</li> <li>So that they can read it and stuff.</li> <li>What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?</li> <li>I can't like remember exactly what they said.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>Okay.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 075 | We cleaned up and um I don't know it looked really nice when we            |                                         |
| 078<br>079And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?079<br>080I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it<br>looks nice.081<br>082looks nice.083Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.084<br>How could that be helpful to somebody?085<br>086So that they can read it and stuff.087<br>088<br>089089<br>090<br>0901 can't like remember exactly what they said.091<br>092093                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 076 | were done.                                                                 |                                         |
| 079I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it081looks nice.0820kay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.084How could that be helpful to somebody?085So that they can read it and stuff.086So that they can read it and stuff.087088088What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?089I can't like remember exactly what they said.0910kay.0920kay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 077 |                                                                            |                                         |
| 080I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it081looks nice.082083083Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.084How could that be helpful to somebody?085So that they can read it and stuff.086So that they can read it and stuff.087What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?089I can't like remember exactly what they said.091Okay.092Okay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 078 | And why would that be important there? Or wouldn't it be important?        |                                         |
| <ul> <li>looks nice.</li> <li>Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.</li> <li>Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.</li> <li>How could that be helpful to somebody?</li> <li>So that they can read it and stuff.</li> <li>So that they can read it and stuff.</li> <li>What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?</li> <li>I can't like remember exactly what they said.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>Okay.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 079 | •                                                                          |                                         |
| <ul> <li>looks nice.</li> <li>Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.</li> <li>Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.</li> <li>How could that be helpful to somebody?</li> <li>So that they can read it and stuff.</li> <li>So that they can read it and stuff.</li> <li>What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?</li> <li>I can't like remember exactly what they said.</li> <li>Okay.</li> <li>Okay.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 080 | I guess it helps the owners in case they have customers and stuff so it    |                                         |
| 083Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.084How could that be helpful to somebody?085So that they can read it and stuff.086So that they can read it and stuff.087What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?089I can't like remember exactly what they said.091Okay.093I                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 081 |                                                                            |                                         |
| 084How could that be helpful to somebody?085086086087087088088089090I can't like remember exactly what they said.0910920kay.093                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 082 |                                                                            |                                         |
| 084How could that be helpful to somebody?085086086087087088088089090I can't like remember exactly what they said.0910920kay.093                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 083 | Okay. At Stone you were painting murals on an elementary school wall.      |                                         |
| 085086087087088088089090I can't like remember exactly what they said.0910920kay.093                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 084 |                                                                            |                                         |
| 086So that they can read it and stuff.087088088What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?089090090I can't like remember exactly what they said.0910kay.0930                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 085 |                                                                            |                                         |
| <ul> <li>087</li> <li>088 What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?</li> <li>089</li> <li>090 I can't like remember exactly what they said.</li> <li>091</li> <li>092 Okay.</li> <li>093</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 086 | So that they can read it and stuff.                                        |                                         |
| 088       What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?         089                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |                                                                            |                                         |
| 089<br>090 I can't like remember exactly what they said.<br>091<br>092 Okay.<br>093                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     | What kind of murals were you painting that they would read?                |                                         |
| 090    I can't like remember exactly what they said.      091      092    Okay.      093                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     |                                                                            | ]                                       |
| 091<br>092 Okay.<br>093                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     | I can't like remember exactly what they said                               |                                         |
| 092 Okay.<br>093                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |                                                                            |                                         |
| 093                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     | Okay                                                                       |                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     | A mail.                                                                    | ]                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     | But                                                                        |                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |                                                                            | 1                                       |

.

| 095        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 096        | Were they informative? Were they inspirational?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 097        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 098        | Yeah. Like inspirational.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |               |
| 099        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 100        | So, if you were a student there and you saw some inspirational things,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |               |
| 101        | would that be a plus?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |               |
| 102        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 103        | Yeah that would be a plus.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |               |
| 104<br>105 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 105        | It would be?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |               |
| 107        | Yeah.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |               |
| 108        | i can.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |               |
| 109        | Alright. How do you think that the people you helped felt about you?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | appreciation  |
| 110        | The provide you while the people you helped tell about you?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | perception~   |
| 111        | They felt good.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ositive~      |
| 112        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | strangers~    |
| 113        | How do you know that?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |               |
| 114        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 115        | Um when we were cleaning up the park this lady was like, "Thank                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 116        | you so much," cause she goes there a lot and it kinda makes you feel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |               |
| 117        | good in a way.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |               |
| 118        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 119        | Did it make you feel good that you were helping her?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |               |
| 120        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 121        | Yeah.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |               |
| 122        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 123        | How about at Stone, did anybody show you any kind of appreciation?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |               |
| 124        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 125        | The teachers in a way. They were like "You are doing a good job, it                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |               |
| 126        | looks nice." I don't know, the kids were mumbling about the stuff.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |               |
| 127        | Now when the most of the second states of the second secon | appreciation  |
| 128<br>129 | Now, when they would show appreciation, did that motivate you to want<br>to do the work at all or were you just going to do it either way?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | indifference- |
| 130        | to do the work at all of were you just going to do it either way?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |               |
| 130        | Yeah, I was just going to do it either way so.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |               |
| 132        | real, r was just going to do it efficier way so.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |               |
| 133        | Any kind of motivation when you heard what they were saying to you?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |               |
| 134        | They while of monivation with you near a what alloy were saying to you?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |               |
| 135        | It made me feel like a little bit better about what I was doing but it                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |               |
| 136        | was going to change nothing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |               |
| 137        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 138        | It wasn't going to change cause you were going to do it either way.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |               |
| 139        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |
| 140        | Yeah.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |               |
| 141        | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |               |
| •          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |

| Date: 1 | 2/09/01 |
|---------|---------|
|---------|---------|

# 161

Page: 4

change~

competence

indirect serv

perception~

self-worth~

service outc-

strangers~

positive~

142 Before you had this experience, did you have any idea in your mind what 143 these people might be like that you would come across? Did you think 144 about them at all? 145 146 No. 147 148 Okay. Do you think they thought anything about you and then changed 149 whatever they thought by meeting you? 150 151 They kinda thought like you know he's from an alternative school. 152 He's probably "bad ass" but then they seen me helping out and stuff 153 so it probably changed their minds a little. 154 155 I understand that at the elementary school, you had some problems from 156 parents who didn't want you there. Not you, but whole group. 157 158 Yeah. They didn't want the people that were working with the kids 159 really. 160 161 How did that change? 162 163 We made a video tape and we talked a little bit about ourselves so we 164 could show it to the parents and the teachers. I don't know if it really 165 changed or not because pretty much after that we didn't really do the 166 school or I didn't do the school anymore. I just went to do the park 167 clean-ups. 168 169 I just, I want you to know that it did change a lot. They showed it at a 170 PTA meeting. The parents were crying. They were just so touched by 171 everything that you guys said in the video and they were so happy to have 172 you there. The principal said the teachers were overwhelmed by the 173 video. It was a really good idea that you guys came up with. 174 175 Do you ever think about any of these service projects now that it's all 176 over? 177 178 No, not really. 179 180 Since you already formally reflected on these experiences in your old 181 classroom, can you remember what it felt like when you thought back to 182 what you had done and you talked about it with other people? 183 184 Yeah. It felt kinda good you know. 185 186 What felt good about it? 187 188 Helping other people out. Helping the little kids out.

disinterest~ No applicati

contradictio direct servic feelings~ positive~ reflection~ Subject not

Page: 5

.

| 189 |                                                                                                                            |                  |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 190 | So talking about it after the fact, like a day after, it still felt good?                                                  |                  |
| 191 |                                                                                                                            |                  |
| 192 | Yeah.                                                                                                                      |                  |
| 193 |                                                                                                                            |                  |
| 194 | What did you get out of these experiences?                                                                                 |                  |
| 195 |                                                                                                                            |                  |
| 196 | I got to help people, be kind to others I guess.                                                                           |                  |
| 197 |                                                                                                                            |                  |
| 198 | Well that's one of the objectives of doing it. But did you get anything out                                                |                  |
| 199 | of it personally?                                                                                                          |                  |
| 200 |                                                                                                                            |                  |
| 201 | Not really.                                                                                                                |                  |
| 202 |                                                                                                                            | <del></del>      |
| 203 | Are there ever times now when you're feeling badly about yourself that                                                     | 🗍 🛃 No applicati |
| 204 | you think back to the good things that you did with the service to help                                                    | Subject not      |
| 205 | yourself feel better?                                                                                                      |                  |
| 206 |                                                                                                                            |                  |
| 207 | Times when I feel bad?                                                                                                     |                  |
| 208 |                                                                                                                            |                  |
| 209 | Uh-huh. Let me explain, let's say I wasn't feeling good about myself, I                                                    |                  |
| 210 | was having a really down day.                                                                                              |                  |
| 211 |                                                                                                                            |                  |
| 212 | Alright.                                                                                                                   |                  |
| 213 |                                                                                                                            |                  |
| 214 | And I thought I needed to think better thoughts to be more positive so I                                                   |                  |
| 215 | think back to the service experiences to try to remember the good stuff                                                    |                  |
| 216 | that I did to help me feel better.                                                                                         |                  |
| 217 | · ··· ·······················                                                                                              |                  |
| 218 | No. Not really.                                                                                                            |                  |
| 219 |                                                                                                                            |                  |
| 220 | That doesn't happen.                                                                                                       |                  |
| 221 |                                                                                                                            |                  |
| 222 | No.                                                                                                                        |                  |
| 223 |                                                                                                                            | J                |
| 224 | Since this experience, do you think that your peers who know you, or your                                                  | 🖌 change~        |
| 225 | former teachers, do either of them feel differently about you as a result of                                               | Leaving sch      |
| 226 | doing these things?                                                                                                        |                  |
| 227 | doing these timigs:                                                                                                        | perception~      |
| 228 | In a way like um I guess my teachers cause I never really had some                                                         | positive~        |
| 229 | of them for classes. I know some in general felt good that I was doing                                                     | service outc     |
| 230 | it like thought I was a better student. Like they thought I was a "bad                                                     | teachers~        |
| 231 | ass" before.                                                                                                               |                  |
| 232 |                                                                                                                            |                  |
| 232 | How about your pages your friends the other students in your school                                                        |                  |
| 234 | How about your peers, your friends, the other students in your school?<br>Did their perception of you change do you think? | 1                |
| 234 | and herception of you change to you mink?                                                                                  |                  |
| 200 |                                                                                                                            | ļ                |
|     |                                                                                                                            |                  |

Page: 6

| 236          | They were probably jealous.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 237          | The second |
| 238<br>239   | How come?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 240          | Because we were out doing stuff like every week and um they weren't.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 241          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 242<br>243   | So, jealous that you got to leave school?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 244          | Yeah. That's probably the only thing they were thinking of like you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 245<br>246   | guys get to leave school.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 240          | The kids that were with you that saw you working, did they think any                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 248          | differently of you because of what they saw you doing?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 249<br>250   | Yeah.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 250          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 252          | How?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 253<br>- 254 | Tethink the teachers did to a floor and a literation of the literation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 255          | I think the teachers did too. Cause we would all hang out inside the school and sit down and see what we do in school. So when we were                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 256          | out there we were helping each other out and using humor and stuff.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 257<br>258   | So you think that makes meanly think have a farmed The day 1 and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 259          | So you think that makes people think better of you? The teachers, what about the other kids?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 260          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 261<br>262   | What other kids?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 263          | Your peers. Your friends that went with you from the group. Do you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 264          | think they developed any positive attitudes about you because of what you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 265<br>266   | did?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 267          | Yeah.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 268          | <b>W</b> 1A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 269<br>270   | You do?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 271          | They saw me doing it so they probably thought he is a good worker.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 272          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 273<br>274   | Do your parents know about any of the projects that you did this past year?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 275          | ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 276          | Um they know about Stone School. I don't know if I told them                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 277<br>278   | about the parks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 279          | What did you share with them about Stone?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 280          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 281<br>282   | I told them we were doing murals on the walls and helping out kids<br>and stuff. Reading to them, helping them with the flags.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |

competence parents~ perception~ positive~ self-worth~ speculation-

| 283        | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                 |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 284        | Well what did then think all we they                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                 |
| 285        | Well what did they think about that?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                 |
| 286        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |
|            | I don't know because I never really asked her what she thought about                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                 |
| 287        | it but I guess she was kinda happy about it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                 |
| 288        | You 44-10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                 |
| 289<br>290 | You think?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                 |
| 291        | Vark that I was doing as within a set 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                 |
| 291        | Yeah, that I was doing something good for once.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ]               |
| 293        | Brian the summer of an end difference of the state of the |                 |
| 293<br>294 | Brian, I'm sure you do good things more than once, right? You've gotten                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Conversation    |
| 295        | through high school and you graduated and you've kept a job longer than                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                 |
| 295<br>296 | any other student I know ever who would stay on a job and you're real                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                 |
| 290        | responsible about it so it's not the only good thing that you've ever done.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                 |
| 298        | Yeah.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                 |
| 299        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |
| 300        | Right?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                 |
| 301        | Kight:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                 |
| 302        | I guess. I'm irresponsible with my money or anything like that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |
| 303        | T geoss. And mesponsione with my money of anything like man.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                 |
| 304        | You're not responsible with it?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |
| 305        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |
| 306        | Not with money. Like I'll go out and spend it and she gets mad about                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                 |
| 307        | that so.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                 |
| 308        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |
| 309        | Okay, but you just need to work on certain things?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                 |
| 310        | ,, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                 |
| 311        | Yeah.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                 |
| 312        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |
| 313        | It's not like you're a totai                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                 |
| 314        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |
| 315        | Loser?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                 |
| 316        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |
| 317        | Right.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                 |
| 318        | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | -               |
| 319        | Did you share what you did with anyone else outside of school? A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 🚮 friend; nonfa |
| 320        | girlfriend                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | perception~     |
| 321        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | positive~       |
| 322        | I shared it with my girlfriend.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |
| 323        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |
| 324        | Did you?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                 |
| 325        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |
| 326        | Yeah.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                 |
| 327        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |
| 328        | What did she think about all this?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                 |
| 329        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |

| 330        | She was kinda jealous because I was going out all the time too. But             | ı.             |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 331        | like she knows if I wear good clothes or whatever I was helping people          |                |
| 332        | out.                                                                            |                |
| 333        |                                                                                 |                |
| 334        | What did she think about that?                                                  |                |
| 335        |                                                                                 |                |
| 336        | Like she thought it was good.                                                   |                |
| 337        |                                                                                 |                |
| 338        | Did she ever do service?                                                        |                |
| 339        |                                                                                 |                |
| 340<br>341 | No. Not really. She's a senior now. She's never done service or any of that so. |                |
| 342        | of unat so.                                                                     |                |
| 343        | But you think she admired what you did?                                         | •              |
| 344        |                                                                                 |                |
| 345        | Yeah                                                                            |                |
| 346        | ▲<br>                                                                           |                |
| 347        | Is there anything you'd like to share about any of this with me?                |                |
| 348        |                                                                                 |                |
| 349        | Anybody else?                                                                   |                |
| 350        |                                                                                 | <b>•</b> • •   |
| 351<br>352 | Anything else you think of that you might want to share about the service       | dependence     |
| 352<br>353 | projects?                                                                       | 🖸 Enjoyment/f  |
| 354        | It was fun. I would do it again if I had to.                                    |                |
| 355        |                                                                                 |                |
| 356        | Would you do it on your own? Would you ever call up the Animal Shelter          |                |
| 357        | and say, "Could I come work on a Saturday morning?"                             |                |
| 358        |                                                                                 |                |
| 359        | I probably wouldn't do it on my own but I would definitely do it like           |                |
| 360        | in a group.                                                                     |                |
| 361<br>362 | Té angraha du alan angruina 140                                                 |                |
| 363        | If somebody else organizes it?                                                  |                |
| 364        | Yeah.                                                                           |                |
| 365        |                                                                                 |                |
| 366        | Thank you so much.                                                              | 🛃 Conversation |
| 367        |                                                                                 |                |
| 368        | Your welcome.                                                                   |                |
| 369        |                                                                                 |                |
| 370        | Did you have anything else?                                                     |                |
| 371        | Na                                                                              |                |
| 372<br>373 | No.                                                                             |                |
| 374        | Okay. Thank you.                                                                |                |
| 375        |                                                                                 |                |
| 376        |                                                                                 |                |
| - 1        |                                                                                 |                |

|            |                                                                           | •               |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 001        | 1                                                                         |                 |
| 002        | "INTERVIEW 6"                                                             |                 |
| 003        |                                                                           |                 |
| 004        | During your last year of high school you participated in Service Learning |                 |
| 005        | Experiences. What did you do and where did you do it?                     | Competence      |
| 006        |                                                                           | direct servic   |
| 007        | That's when we went to the battleships and everything.                    | frequency~      |
| 008        | ······································                                    | indirect serv   |
| 009        | Uh-huh.                                                                   |                 |
| 010        |                                                                           |                 |
| 011        | Like you want me to explain what we did?                                  |                 |
| 012        |                                                                           | i i             |
| 013        | Yeah. Why don't you explain?                                              |                 |
| 014        |                                                                           |                 |
| 015        | First we went to the battleships in the port, right? Port was it?         |                 |
| 016        |                                                                           |                 |
| 017        | Yes.                                                                      |                 |
| 018        |                                                                           |                 |
| 019        | Yeah. We went there and cleaned the inside of boats because they          |                 |
| 020        | were making it into a museum. So it was like taping everything so         |                 |
| 021        | they could paint it. Picking up trash and stuff. And then we went to      |                 |
| 022<br>023 | whatever park that was, Packer Park, we went there and picked up          |                 |
| 023        | trash and everything.                                                     |                 |
| 024        | How many times did you go to the ship?                                    |                 |
| 026        | now many makes and you go to me sup!                                      |                 |
| 027        | Three times.                                                              |                 |
| 028        |                                                                           |                 |
| 029        | Okay. And did you do the same thing each time?                            |                 |
| 030        |                                                                           |                 |
| 031        | Yeah. There's another one we did, I forgot. I don't remember.             |                 |
| 032        | ,                                                                         | 7               |
| 033        | Okay. Did you enjoy any of these experiences?                             | 🛯 🚮 Enjoyment/f |
| 034        |                                                                           | Learned sor     |
| 035        | Yeah the battleship one.                                                  | nontradition    |
| 036        |                                                                           |                 |
| 037        | How come?                                                                 |                 |
| 038        |                                                                           |                 |
| 039        | It was fun because we could see all the ships and was walking around      |                 |
| 040        | with the guns and everything. The missiles and all that.                  |                 |
| 041        |                                                                           |                 |
| 042        | What was it like being on a ship that was a battleship?                   |                 |
| 043        | It may a star                                                             |                 |
| 044        | It was nice.                                                              |                 |
| 045        | Did way think shout that a later has any server and in                    |                 |
| 046<br>047 | Did you think about that a lot when you were on it?                       |                 |
| V47        |                                                                           | ł               |
|            |                                                                           |                 |

Page: 2

| 048 | Yeah. Like I saw these little helmets and everything, these lockers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 049 | and small rooms.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 050 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 051 | You saw the bunks?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 052 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 053 | Yeah. There's like six bunks in a little room. Real little.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 054 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 055 | Down below?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 056 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 057 | Up too.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 058 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Q59 | Uh-huh.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 060 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 061 | And you could go down there and see where the missiles are at, where                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 062 | they kept them at                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 063 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 064 | Uh-huh.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 065 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 066 | how they reloaded all the guns and stuff.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 067 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 068 | So you got tours and people were there with you?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 069 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 070 | And we saw where the caption goes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 071 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 072 | Uh-huh.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 073 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 074 | You can see everything from up there.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 075 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 076 | I'm really sorry that I missed that one. I would have loved to see it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 077 | When you were working, did it ever occur to you that you were helping                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 078 | anyone?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 079 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 080 | Yeah. I was helping the people there because they were all doing it                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 081 | for free by volunteer work.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 082 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 083 | So were they appreciative?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 084 | to the total and the second data and the second data and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 085 | Yeah. They were happy when we got there.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 086 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 087 | They were happy?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 088 | Stark                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 089 | Yeah.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 090 | The state of the second s |
| 091 | How did they show that you to? How do you know they were happy?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 092 | mt                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 093 | They were always like helping us and stuff and like talking to us.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 094 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |

appreciation competence connection~ direct servic indirect servic perception~ positive~ self-worth~ volunteer~

| Date: 1 | 2/09/01 |
|---------|---------|
|---------|---------|

Page: 3

| Date:      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | raye. 3       |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 095        | Did they say they were really happy you're here? Did they say that you                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1             |
| 096<br>097 | were helpful?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |               |
| 098<br>099 | They said they thought that we were very helpful.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |               |
| 100        | Do you think that when they showed appreciation, do you think that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |               |
| 101        | motivated you to do a better job or to do the work there?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |               |
| 102        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |               |
| 103        | Yeah. It seems like they wanted us to be there so we just worked and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |               |
| 104<br>105 | we were doing everything alright. They kept all asking us to come back and everything.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | ·             |
| 105        | Ozck and everydning.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |               |
| 107<br>108 | So by asking you to come back you knew that they really appreciated you?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |               |
| 109        | Yeah, we were doing a good job.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |               |
| 110        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |               |
| 111        | Do you ever think about the service that you did now that's over?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | positive~     |
| 112        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Teflection~   |
| 113        | What do you mean by that?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |               |
| 114<br>115 | I mean since you graduated has it ever crossed your mind? Were you ever                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |               |
| 116        | thinking back to the work that you did there? Or don't you think about it                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |               |
| 117        | at all?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |               |
| 118        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |               |
| 119        | Pretty much. Cause I saw it not too long ago. They moved it                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |               |
| 120        | somewhere. I don't know where they moved it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |               |
| 121        | a the second section is second at the second s |               |
| 122        | So when you saw the ship it reminded you of what you did?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |               |
| 123<br>124 | Yeah. Pretty much.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |               |
| 125        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | •             |
| 126        | How about the park? Was that the same kind of experience for you?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | direct servic |
| 127        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | perception~   |
| 128        | Yeah cause I always go fishing there. So it was like I cleaned it up and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | ositive~      |
| 129        | everything. I feel better going there when it's clean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |               |
| 130<br>131 | Ohthat's neat. A lot of students I spoke with said they hated cleaning                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |               |
| 132        | the parks but this is new for me to hear this.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |               |
| 133        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |               |
| 134        | It was a little bit boring picking up the trash but it's better than being                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |               |
| 135        | in school.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |               |
| 136        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | direct servic |
| 137        | Okay. Since you have already formally reflected on these experiences in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | feelings~     |
| 138        | your old classroom, can you remember what it felt like when you came back and talked about what you did with the class?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |               |
| 139<br>140 | UAUK ANU IAIKOU AUUU WHAI YUU UKU WHII UKO GIASS (                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | positive~     |
| 141        | Excited cause we got to see a real big ship. It was pretty big. And                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |               |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |               |

| Date:                    | 12/09/01 P 6: Marcla-Interview 6.bt                                                                                                                                                                              | Page: 4        |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
|                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | reflection~    |
| 142<br>143               | they told us about how far the missiles can go and everything.                                                                                                                                                   |                |
| 144<br>145<br>146        | Now when you came back to the school and you talked about it, was it still that exciting?                                                                                                                        |                |
| 147                      | Yeah.                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                |
| 148<br>149<br>150<br>151 | Did you ever talk about, "Gives and Gets?" Like what I gave and what I got from this experience.                                                                                                                 |                |
| 152<br>153               | I don't remember.                                                                                                                                                                                                |                |
| 154<br>155               | Okay. Did you get anything from it?                                                                                                                                                                              |                |
| 155<br>156<br>157        | We got a letter and everything.                                                                                                                                                                                  |                |
| 157<br>158<br>159        | But how did it make you feel to do it?                                                                                                                                                                           |                |
| 160<br>161               | It felt good.                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                |
| 161<br>162<br>163        | Did it feel better than you'd normally would feel at that time?                                                                                                                                                  |                |
| 164<br>165               | Yeah.                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                |
| 166<br>167               | Compared to being in school right?                                                                                                                                                                               |                |
| 168<br>169               | Yeah. We got out there and worked a little bit and helped people.                                                                                                                                                |                |
| 170<br>171               | You helped people. Who were the people you helped?                                                                                                                                                               |                |
| 172<br>173               | You were just referring to the volunteers?                                                                                                                                                                       |                |
| 174<br>175               | Yeah, the volunteer workers.                                                                                                                                                                                     |                |
| 176<br>177<br>178        | Those are the ones you helped. Did you help anyone besides them? The people you didn't see.                                                                                                                      |                |
| 179<br>180               | No.                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 👩 No applicati |
| 181<br>182<br>183<br>184 | Now that you're out of school, are there ever times that you are feeling<br>badly about yourself and you think back to these things because it made<br>you feel good to do them? Or doesn't that happen for you? | 👩 Subject not  |
| 185<br>186               | No.                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                |
| 187                      | Okay. Do you think that any of your friends who know what you did or                                                                                                                                             | 1              |

| Date:                           | 12/09/01 P 6: Marcia-Interview 6.bd                                                                                                                                                                                   | Page: 5                                               |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 188<br>189<br>190<br>191        | any of your former teachers who know what you did feel any differently<br>about you knowing that you did this work?<br>I know my teachers do because we helped the teachers and made them                             | competence<br>perception~<br>positive~<br>self-worth~ |
| 192<br>193                      | look good too.                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Subject not                                           |
| 194<br>195                      | You made them look good?                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                       |
| 196<br>197                      | Yeah, by like not acting up or nothing.<br>Oh, because you behaved when you were there? What did that do for ho                                                                                                       | NL/                                                   |
| 198<br>199<br>200               | people felt about you though?                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                       |
| 201<br>202                      | They can count on me, I guess.                                                                                                                                                                                        | le l                                                  |
| 203<br>204<br>205               | So you think that they got a sense of they thought of you as a responsib<br>person because they saw you doing this?                                                                                                   | 10                                                    |
| 206<br>207                      | Yeahlike when we worked at a hospital and everything.                                                                                                                                                                 | Enjoyment<br>Learned sc<br>nontraditio                |
| 208<br>209                      | A hospital?                                                                                                                                                                                                           | perception-                                           |
| 210<br>211<br>212               | Yeah.<br>Is that the missing piece?                                                                                                                                                                                   | ••                                                    |
| 213<br>214                      | Yeah.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                       |
| 215<br>216<br>217               | Do you remember which hospital?                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                       |
| 218<br>219                      | Caster.                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                       |
| 220<br>221                      | Okay and what'd you do there?<br>They told us about like how many people they get a day and how                                                                                                                       |                                                       |
| 222<br>223<br>224<br>225<br>226 | many people die a day and they say that everyday a student never<br>comes home like at least one nursing student never comes home. They<br>showed us like bullets and everything, how many bullets been in<br>people. |                                                       |
| 227<br>228                      | So you were in the trauma center?                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                       |
| 229<br>230<br>231               | Yeah.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                       |
| 232<br>233<br>234               | Did you do any work there or were you just checking it out for a potentia project?                                                                                                                                    | al                                                    |

.

| Date:                    | : 12/09/01 P 6: Marcia-Interview 6.                                                                                                          | txt Page: 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 235<br>236<br>237        | We were going to give the sick kids some toys cause we raiser everyday with the cookies and everything.                                      | e made a fund -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 237<br>238<br>239        | Uh-huh.                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 239<br>240<br>241        | And we brought them like toys and everything.                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 242<br>243               | Do you see the kids?                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 244<br>245               | No we couldn't see them that day.                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 246<br>247               | Okay.                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 248<br>249               | But we gave them the toys and everything.                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 250<br>251<br>252<br>253 | When you did that or when you helped the people on the you cleaned the water that you fish in, did that make you differently about yourself? | the ship and when the ship and when the ship and when the ship and the |
| 255<br>254<br>255<br>256 | We learned a little bit about stuff. We learned how to l and everything.                                                                     | keep stuff clean                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 257<br>258               | Uh-huh.                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 259<br>260<br>261        | I'll go to the park again to the same spot and start clean everything.                                                                       | ing                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 262<br>263               | Still?                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 264<br>265               | Yeah.                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 266<br>267               | Are you pleased with yourself?                                                                                                               | nd eventhing                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 268<br>269               | Yeah I learned some stuff about the hospital and ship a                                                                                      | ini everyumig.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 270<br>271<br>272        | Uh-huh.<br>People like when you come by and help them.                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 273<br>274               | Did your mom know what you were doing?                                                                                                       | -<br>C no interactic                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 274<br>275<br>276        | No.                                                                                                                                          | parents~                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 277<br>278               | Anybody outside of school, besides kids that go here,                                                                                        | friend; nonfa                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 279<br>280<br>281        | One of my friends, he thought it was pretty "phat".                                                                                          | <b>D</b> positive~                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |

| Date:                           | 12/09/01            | P 6: Marcia-Interview 6.bt                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Page: 7                                                |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 282<br>283                      | Reality.            | So he thought that was pretty nice that you did that?                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                        |
| 284<br>285                      | Yeah.               | l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                        |
| 286<br>287<br>288<br>289<br>290 | that you<br>about y | I'm still trying to understand how it made you feel to do it? I know<br>u learned things. I know that you had fun. Inside, your feelings<br>ourself, did they change at all after you did this kind of work? Did<br>I proud of yourself? | feelings~<br>positive~<br>service outco<br>Subject not |
| 290<br>291<br>292               | I felt pr           | oud but I didn't really like change or anything.                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                        |
| 293<br>294                      | Nothing             | g changed about how you felt?                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                        |
| 295<br>296                      | I felt go           | ood about myself.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                        |
| 297<br>298                      | -                   | u or are you just saying that because you                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                        |
| 299<br>300                      |                     | elt good about myself.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                        |
| 301<br>302                      |                     | o? Can you describe it?                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                        |
| 303<br>304<br>305<br>306        |                     | ly like you go of your way and you really don't have to help<br>You just do it. You're helping people. I guess that makes you<br>od.                                                                                                     |                                                        |
| 307<br>308                      | Did it n            | nake you feel good?                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                        |
| 309<br>310                      | Yeah. 1             | I don't know about everybody else but it made me feel good.                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                        |
| 311<br>312<br>313               |                     | Do you want to tell me anything else about any of these nces you had?                                                                                                                                                                    | Conversation                                           |
| 314<br>315                      | What d              | o you mean?                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                        |
| 316<br>317<br>318               |                     | ng. You have words of advice. Do you have anything you want to that happened during them that I might want to know about?                                                                                                                |                                                        |
| 319<br>320                      | I don't i           | think so.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                        |
| 321<br>322<br>323<br>324<br>325 | Okay.               | Thank you.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                        |
| 326<br>327<br>328               |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                        |